10/07/2008 16:39

Image# 28992303837

### **FEC** FORM 3X

### REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee Office Use Only 1. NAME OF **USE FEC MAILING LABEL** Example: If typing, type COMMITTEE (in full) OR TYPE OR PRINT over the lines Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste40B ADDRESS (number and street) Check if different than previously Little Rock AR 72201 reported. (ACC) FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER **STATE** ZIPCODE A CITY A IS THIS NEW **AMENDED** C00363879 Χ REPORT OR (N) (A) **TYPE OF REPORT** (b) Monthly Nov 20 (M11) Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) (Non-Election Year Only) Report (Choose One) Due On: Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only) Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) (a) Quarterly Reports: Χ Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE) April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1) (c) 12-Day Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) July 15 PRE-Election Quarterly Report(Q2) Report for the: Convention (12C) Special (12G) October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3) January 31 Quarterly Report(YE) in the Election on State of July 31 Mid-Year (d) 30-Day Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY) Runoff (30R) Post -Election General (30G) Special (30S) Report for the: Termination Report (TER) in the Election on State of 09 0 1 2007 09 3 0 2007 Covering Period through I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Kay Arnold Type or Print Name of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold 10 07 2008 Signature of Treasurer Date NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g. Office **FEC FORM 3X** Use (Rev. 12/2004)

FE6AN026

Only

### SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003) Page 2

F		0 9 0 1	2007	To: 0 9	30 2007
			COLUMN A This Period	Cale	COLUMN B ndar Year-to-Date
<b>S</b> .	(a) Cash on Hand January 1 Ž007 Y Y				248289.11
	(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period		263528.11		
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)		47541.25		428489.09
	(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and				
	6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)		311069.36		676778.20
<b>7</b> .	Total Disbursements (from Line 31)		73800.00		439508.84
3.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))		237269.36		237269.36
).	Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		0.00		
0.	Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		0.00		

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E street, NW Washington, DC 20463

> Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004) Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M M M 0 9 0 1 7 2 0 0 7 To:

To:

M M M 0 9 3 0 7 2 0 0 7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
Contributions (other than loans) Fro     (a) Individuals/Persons Other	m:	
Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	36278.91	224920.80
(ii) Unitemized	11262.34	202959.45
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	47541.25	427880.25
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)(d) Total Contributions (add Lines	0.00	0.00
11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	🕨 47541.25	427880.25
Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
Loan Repayments Received     Offsets To Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) 6. Refunds of Contributions Made	0.00	0.00
to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
7. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
8. Transfers from Non-Federal and Lo	evin Funds	
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H	5)	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 1	8(b)). 0.00	0.00
9. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47541.25	428489.09
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47541.25	428489.09

### **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
Operating Expenditures:     (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal		
Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating  Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))	0.00	0.00
Committees	0.00	0.00
Federal Candidates/Committeesand Other Political Committees	35000.00	234608.84
. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
· ·	0.00	0.00
S. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
7. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))		
O. Other Disbursements	38800.00	204900.00
<ul><li>Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))</li><li>(a) Shared Federal Election Activity</li></ul>		
(from Schedule H6) (i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely		
With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22,		
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	73800.00	439508.84
. Total Federal Disbursements		
(subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii)	73800.00	439508.84
from Line 31)	73000.00	439306.84

### **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

Page 5

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

	III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33.	Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47541.25	427880.25
34.	Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35.	Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47541.25	427880.25
36.	Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	0.00	0.00
37.	Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38.	Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

FE6AN026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16		
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and Statements may not be sold or used by any person g the name and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions		
Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Committee (ENPAC)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts		Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 28 Masters Place	Drive	09 30 7 2007		
City Maumelle	State Zip Code AR 72113-7019	Transaction ID: PR42400592708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	50.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Regulatory Projects			
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith		Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 199 English Turn	0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400672708		
New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing	LA 70131-3319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
federal political committee.	rederal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation PRESIDENT AND COO			
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼			
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault	<b>_</b>	Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Cou	ırt	09 30 2007		
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400692708		
New Orleans	LA 70131-3312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.  Occupation  EXEC VP & CFO			
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)	350.00		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 216 (check only one)    X
<i>A</i>	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive			09 / 30 / 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3308	Transaction ID: PR42400702708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1 1 1 1 1 1	150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Chairman		
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)		e Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Gibson	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410612708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5567	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Instructo	n r, Sr Tech (Nuc)	
			e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$8.20 Bi-W-eekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Adams	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410742708
	Boyle	MS	38730-9632	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.26
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 265.04	P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			210.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11			
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	tatements may name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Robert Adams			Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane	Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410752708			
Lumberton	TX	77657-7121	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Communicator				
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Albrecht			Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd.	·					
City Woodville	State TX	Zip Code 75979-4715	Transaction ID: PR42410812708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	13070 1170	24.00			
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir					
Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼				
Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy	I		Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln			09 30 7 2007			
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410862708			
Little Rock	AR	72223-9018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		132.42			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		ibution Operations				
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1112.10	P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi- Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			180.42			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of		•				

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summar	of the (check only one)
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used aname and address of any political of	by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions committee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Pentergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Jr Alford, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive		09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410892708
	West Monroe  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 71291-8174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
		Occupation	
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Mgr, Area Design	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond	09 30 2007	
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410912708
	The Woodlands	TX 77382-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer S	vc
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Allemore		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5507 Hwy. 39		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410922708
	Braithwaite	LA 70040-2135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	26.14
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Supt, Central Warehouse	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		229.38 Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		95.14

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for	e separate schedule(s) each category of the tailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 216 (check only one)    X
(	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be name and address of	e sold or used by any perso of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (ENPAC	C)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2848 Well Road			09 30 7 2007
	City <u>Raymond</u>		Zip Code 39154-8601	Transaction ID: PR42410962708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord	d (Fos)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-	to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324			09 30 7 2007
	City		ip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411002708
	New Orleans  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 7	70130-1759	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 169.02
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Information	on Tech Mgmt	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-	to-Date ▼ 1266.03	P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #15 Calais Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City		ip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411012708
	Little Rock  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR 7	72223-9576	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Utility Gro	oup Comm	7
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-	to-Date ▼ 1035.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		340.02

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 216 (check only one)    X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive			09 30 2007
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-6924	Transaction ID: PR42411192708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Custome	n r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd A	09 30 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411202708
	Little Rock FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR C	72202-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  237.32
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Publ		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2087.76	P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address PO Box 10274			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411222708
	Russellville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR C	72812-0274	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Temp Sta	n aff-Exempt	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		309.32

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
∠ <b>4</b> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ates			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 248			09 30 7 2007
	City Star	State MS	Zip Code 39167-0248	Transaction ID: PR42411262708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39107-0240	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
- 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411312708
	Marion	AR	72364-2669	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Are	n a Development	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ted Babin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411392708
	<u>Prairieville</u>	LA	70769-5372	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, '                                   </del>	gion C&I Accounts	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	B/B B   L
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			93.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action	ne name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Michael Bakewell  Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place			Date of Receipt
City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42411452708
The Woodlands  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77382-4708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  300.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		ossil Gen & Sup Chain	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.			Date of Receipt
City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42411572708
Vicksburg	MS	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Communications	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr	•		09 30 YYYYY 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411612708
Little Rock	AR	72212-3506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		77.30
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del></del>	Income Initiatives	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 531.90	P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			452.30

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sched for each category of Detailed Summary P	the Collect only one)
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	e name and address of any political cor	any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions nmittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$		()	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Donald Barnett		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 Preston		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411652708
	Bridge City	TX 77611-2114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	44.72
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	39	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill	1	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Pla	ce	09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411682708
	The Woodlands	TX 77382-1250	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	141.96
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estat	e
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	119	P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Bartlett	1	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenu	е	0 9
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411762708
	New Orleans	LA 70119-3241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Operations	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1	226.68

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persoress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (El	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresia Bayona			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1216 HIgh Ave.			09 / 30 / 2007
	City <u>Metairie</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3208	Transaction ID: PR42411842708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Sale	s,Use& Excise Tx Plng	
	Receipt For: Primary General	<del> </del>	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Beekman	-		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3050 Westover			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411992708
	Conway	AR	72032-8872	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affai	rs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Benson, Jr	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 902 Wright Road			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412172708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-1242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		diation Control	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D .   .   .   .   .   .   .   .   .
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			99.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persolress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412232708
	Clinton	MS	39056-3586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Pro	nuduction lii	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane	)		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412272708
	Pembroke	MA	02359-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	-	Safety Assurance	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412292708
	N Little Rock	AR	72116-7662	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		85.94
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area	a Design	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	757.02	Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		180.94

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
. ∠ <b>\</b> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.	2: :	7: 0.1	09 30 2007
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-8892	Transaction ID: PR42412312708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72002-0092	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Lead	n Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bice			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412322708
	Russellville	AR	72801-4746	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Licens	n sing Spec (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
 }_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Jr Biggs, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412332708
	Zachary	LA	70791-5445	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>_ '                                   </del>	Manager G/T/EMO	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		96.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Blackburn			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Wash	ington Rd		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O O O O O O O O
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412422708
<u>Hollandale</u>	MS	38748-9751	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Engrg As	n sociate-Dist Lead	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Blakley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Roa	ad		09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412462708
Dripping Springs	TX	78620-4480	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		207.66
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	<del>,                                    </del>	ılatory Affairs - TX	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1823.31	P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Bordelon	1		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412682708
West Monroe	LA	71291-8188	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Reg	ion	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			276.66

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	for ea	eparate schedule(s) ch category of the ed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 216 (check only one)    X
C	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be se name and address of a	old or used by any perso ny political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (ENPAC)		
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive			09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City West Monroe		Code 91-9002	Transaction ID: PR42412772708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	91-9002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Tra	ans)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-l	Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4470 Arthur			09 30 2007
	City		Code	Transaction ID: PR42412812708
	Beaumont	TX 777	06-7406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		42.72
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Sr		
	Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-l	Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		376.16	P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bourgeois	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	·	Code	Transaction ID: PR42412832708
	Avondale	LA 700	94-2720	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		22.82
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team	Staff (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-l	Date ▼ 201.78	P/R Deduction (\$11.41 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	I		110.54

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements mage and add	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Bowen			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd. Apt. 249			09 30 2007
	City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77304-2020	Transaction ID: PR42412872708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77007 2020	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
_	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	324.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413082708
	Brandon	MS	39047-8678	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		175.48
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, '</del>	ear Human Resources	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1546.68	P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive			09 30 2007
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-6070	Transaction ID: PR42413112708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39036-6070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Vp Opera	n ations Support	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г		1		261.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn			09 / 30 / 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413182708
Gretna	LA	70056-8338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sour	n cing - T&D	
Receipt For:	<del>-                                    </del>	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		432.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brister			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 909 Oak Trail			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413202708
Canton	MS	39046-9481	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		12.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Mgr, N	n New Plant - Proj Svcs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		212.50	P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Broussard	1		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1703 Second Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413262708
New Orleans	LA	70113-1631	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Coord, In	n itercon Arrange (Tdb)	7
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		90.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	, ,	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	e name and address of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Broussard		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Box 201 6958 S River Road		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413272708
Brusly	LA 70719-0201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413292708
<u>Harrison</u>	AR 72601-4739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan	<u> </u>	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413502708
Madison	MS 39110-8119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	915.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		174.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions a solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	:NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2692 Morton Maratho	n Rd.		09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413582708
	Morton	MS	39117-8102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		400.00	P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oliver Burke			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkwa	ay		09 / 00 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413632708
	Brandon	MS	39042-7911	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		20.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Tra	n nsmission Services	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		300.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Burleigh			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Fore	est Ln		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413652708
	Sulphur	LA	70665-4403	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			88.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Jr Burnett, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation	n Avenue		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413682708
Baton Rouge	LA	70820-5747	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuc		
Receipt For:	<del> </del>	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highw Apt. 2303			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413722708
Baton Rouge	LA	70806-8107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Regu	n ılatory Strategy	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413752708
Vicksburg	MS	39180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, En		
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		204.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENPAC)	
, <u>,                                   </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413762708
	Mandeville	LA 70448-1091	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	149.40
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1312.20	P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413862708
	Geismar	LA 70734-3232	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Byrd		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413892708
	Brandon	MS 39047-6514	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		218.40

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
Z	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		,	
	Marvin Carlock  Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave			Date of Receipt  0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42414052708
	Florence	MS	39073-8090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.18
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engine		
	Receipt For:	, ' <u> </u>	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1 1	374.31	P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.	09 30 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414182708
	Willis	TX	77318-9142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n ulatory Compliance	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Caruthers			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 110 Southampton Roa	ad		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414192708
	Natchez	MS	39120-5255	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	· ·	r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		146.18

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
A C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham Cassibry			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 152			09 30 2007
	City <u>Beula</u> h	State MS	Zip Code 38726-0152	Transaction ID: PR42414262708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		29.30
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:	<del>- ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		234.55	P/R Deduction (\$15.19 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Castleberry			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414282708
	Bryant	AR	72022-7041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg	n gion C&I Accounts	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Cauthen			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414322708
	Canton	MS	39046-8842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		roject Control	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	B/D D
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		77.30

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Commercial A	name and addr	ess of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414342708
	Russellville	AR	72802-8633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Coord, Nu	c Support Sr	
	Receipt For:	-	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	33 13	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Chisum			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive	09 30 YYYY 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414512708
	Russellville	AR	72802-8897	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Outa	ge - NUC	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414522708
	Larose	LA	70373-0561	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		84.76
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Colle	ections	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼ 744.60	P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	ı		150.76

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sched for each category o Detailed Summary	f the Collect only one)
A 0	for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and address of any political co	y any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions immittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414542708
	Vicksburg	MS 39180-9190	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Engineering -	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	32	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Clark	L	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane	09 / DD / YYYYY 30 / 2007	
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414592708
	<u>Calhoun</u>	LA 71225-8965	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	32	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem	<u> </u>	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7	
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414702708
	Hot Springs	MS 71901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	67	P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi- Weekly)
_	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	L	147.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and Stor for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may name and add	not be sold or used by any persiress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Coglaiti			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle		7.0.1	09 30 2007
	City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70433-6266	Transaction ID: PR42414802708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	10.00	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1038 Frog Leap Trail	09 30 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414822708
	Kennesaw	GA	30152	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Resource	n Team Supv (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414912708
	Cleveland FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	38732-4100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  39.22
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer	r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 336.88	P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			120.22

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 216 (check only one)    X
, c	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma ne name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414922708
	Gretna	LA	70056-7644	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio IT Project	n et Manager	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive	)		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415002708
	Kenner	<u>LA</u>	70065-1151	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		130.20
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Ope	n erations (R)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1086.12	P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St	t.		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415012708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		122.70
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Pro	n ject Management-	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1069.26	P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			297.90

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$	Entergy corporation i ontical Action o	) DOMINING (L		
ı	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Cooper			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circ	cle		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415082708
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-6160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Ger	n neration PIng & Models	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Owen Cope			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road	09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415112708
	Port Allen	LA	70767-2041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.		er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George III Cossar, III	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415172708
	Senatobia	MS	38668-7000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	, '	er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 336.75	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		110.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Foi	Use separate sche for each category of Detailed Summary	of the (Check only one)
Any information copied from such Re	ports and Statements may not be sold or used by using the name and address of any political c	by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ommittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Action Committee (ENPAC)	orininates to solicit contributions from such committees.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi Sherrie Cotton	al)	Data of Descript
Mailing Address 303 Autumn	Date of Receipt	
City	State Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42415202708
Russellville	AR 72802-7972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Training & Developme	ent
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi Dennis Coulter	al)	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3300 Drumm	09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y	
City Vicksburg	State Zip Code MS 39180-5004	Transaction ID: PR42415222708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C 39160-3004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 71.34
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$36.74 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi	al)	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lyı	n	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415342708
Searcy	AR 72143-7110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Asset Planning - AR	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
CUPTOTAL (Country This Pro-	(optional)	145.34

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 216 (check only one)    X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and a ror commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
<b>/</b> _	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Crankshaw			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256 10775 Bains Rd.			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Saint Francisville	State LA	Zip Code 70775-1256	Transaction ID: PR42415352708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Technica	n Il Spec Iv (Nuc)	7
	Receipt For:	<del> </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$21.86 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address p.o. box 820466			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415452708
	Vicksburg	MS	39182	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Technica	n Il Spec Iv (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$23.04 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Cummins	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive			09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415542708
	<u>Hernando</u>	MS	38632-1276	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir	ne	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (010.00 D)
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		84.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using  NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action	n Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street	Chata 7'- Cada	09 30 2007
City Gramercy	State Zip Code  LA 70052-3030	Transaction ID: PR42415572708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	78.76
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 686.28	P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Dykes Cupstid		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 N	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415602708
Port Gibson  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS 39150-4269	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Curren		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon D	Or.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415612708
New Orleans	LA 70131-8633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	l)	153.76

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	for eac	eparate schedule(s) h category of the d Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
C C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	name and address of an	old or used by any persor ny political committee to s	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	(		T
•	Rhonda Dare			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State Zip C		Transaction ID: PR42415732708
	Dardanelle	AR 7283	34-7905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Financial	Anlyst (Nuc)	1
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-D	• • •	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7		
	City	State Zip C	Code	Transaction ID: PR42415802708
	Brandon	MS 3904	2-4418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Safety		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-D	Pate <b>V</b>	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		364.50	P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Davidson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip C	Code	Transaction ID: PR42415812708
	Little Rock	AR 7221	1-5579	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Reg Affairs Coord	d (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-D	Date V	1
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г		1		99.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 216 (check only one)    X
A C	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persod dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carmen Davis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Di	rive		09 / 30 / 2007
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8590	Transaction ID: PR42415832708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Specialis	on st-Procurement Sr	7
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane			09 30 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415902708
	Cortlandt Manor	NY	10567-5138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Mgr, I	on MP&C Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William III Davis, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415942708
	Cleveland	MS	38732-2073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			108.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	ny information copied from such Reports and a r for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements made and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir			09 / 30 / 2007
	City <u>Brandon</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8341	Transaction ID: PR42415962708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		163.80
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Ope	n rations - LA	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1359.00	P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Dearbonne			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 489			0 9
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416042708
	Fred	TX	77616-0489	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Program	n Manager (FO&T)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 73645 Military Road			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416252708
	Covington	LA	70435-6065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, '</del>	soc Gen Counsel	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction /050 50 D
	Other (specify)		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		292.80

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation 1 Citied Action C	) <b>99</b> 111111100	INI AO)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stevan DeYoung			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416292708
	Lamar	AR	72846	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio ECI Coo		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park	Circle		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416352708
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-7804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		O Regulatory Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N.	. E.		09 / 30 / 4 9 9 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416382708
	Brookhaven	MS	39601-9270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.74
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, ECI		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 417.33	P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		146.74

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 16
\ \ \	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and address of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	ommittee (LNFAO)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Domino		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416422708
	Beaumont	TX 77706-5426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	307.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation President & CEO- Entergy TX	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	2698.00	P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Dowe		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive		09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416552708
	Tylertown	MS 39667-2007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Dragland		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Dr	ve	09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416592708
	Benton	AR 72019-1504	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	10.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00	P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-eekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		341.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
C C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	,ommillee (⊏	INPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 992			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416612708
	Saint Francisville  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70775-0992	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n e Govt'l Affairs, LA	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date	$\dashv$
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circl	le		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416662708
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-2019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, ,</del>	g Director, Tax	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 123 Pinevale			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416672708
	Sour Lake	TX	77659-9264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.62
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	<del>, '</del>	stomer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 416.10	P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		272.62

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements mane name and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue	Ctata	7:n Code	09 30 2007
	City <u>Harahan</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70123-3724	Transaction ID: PR42416682708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70125-5724	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Gas	n s Rebuild	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416712708
	Lafayette	<u>LA</u>	70506-2940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane			09 / 30 / 4 9 9
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416752708
	Lumberton	TX	77657-7901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	<del>_ '                                   </del>	gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		156.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Statements may not be sold or used by any persue name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
/ Entorgy corporation i citical riction	50mmileo (EM 710)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416832708
Spring	TX 77379-5035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address PO Box 242284		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416872708
Little Rock	AR 72223-0022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.56
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	827.80	P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abe Ebey	. <b>L</b>	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P. O. Box 686		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416912708
Denham Springs	LA 70727-0686	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
		216.56

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and a r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell Ellis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.			09 30 7 2007
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417152708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  12.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio	n e Team Staff (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Ellis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417162708
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-2032	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Ma		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Ellmo			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 207 West Brandon Co	ourt		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417182708
	Brandon	MS	39042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		mer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			60.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A C	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may ne name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
<u></u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Ellsaesser			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City <u>Clinton</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9711	Transaction ID: PR42417192708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Temp Mo		
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		204.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Enmon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417242708
	Orange	TX	77632-8998	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		26.54
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		231.97	P/R Deduction (\$14.14 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portia Espy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Ci	rcle		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417302708
	Ridgeland	MS	39157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	<del>_                                    </del>	ernal Affairs - MS	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	405.00	Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		95.54

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Evans			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39213-7102	Transaction ID: PR42417342708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Te	n echnical Training	
	Receipt For:	<del>- '                                   </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417492708
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR (	n Ops & Corp Support	
	Receipt For:	<del>- '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417642708
	Jackson	MS	39216-3406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		200.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	<del>, '</del>	t & CEO - Entergy MS	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1700.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			286.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may and addr	not be sold or used by any person ess of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (EN	IPAC)	
<u>_</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Flood			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail	l		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417722708
	Pflugerville	TX	78660-2953	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Sr Rate A	nalyst (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rand Floyd			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terr	race		09 09 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417742708
	Lumberton	TX	77657-7903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		37.28
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Operation	s Coordinator, Lead	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		249.20	P/R Deduction (\$19.25 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Driv	ve		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417752708
	Montgomery	TX	77316-3136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Technic	cal Specialist PM&D	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		97.28

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each cat	e schedule(s) egory of the mmary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	tatements may not be sold or name and address of any pol	used by any person itical committee to s	for the purpose of soliciting contributions olicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)		
٧.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Ford			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way			09 / 30 / 2007
	City <u>Searcy</u>	State Zip Code AR 72143-86	54	Transaction ID: PR42417822708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Custom	ner Svc	-
	Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date	1 1 1 1	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0 0 0 0	216.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 149 French Branch			09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code MS 39110-81	70	Transaction ID: PR42417852708
	Madison  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS 39110-81	12	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Safety Spec (	Fos)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct			09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42417992708
	Russellville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR 72801-54	J3	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Chemistry		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		105.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 216 (check only one)    X
7	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
)	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Frank			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET			09 30 7 2007
	City	State I A	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418022708
	Lake Charles  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70607-3049	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  30.98
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Supv. Pla		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		278.82	P/R Deduction (\$15.86 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert Frazier			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 T John Road			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418062708
	West Monroe	LA	71291-9436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418072708
	New Orleans	LA	70118-5728	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.76
	Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	<del>, '                                     </del>	, Entergy Technology Co	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/P Doduction (#04.40 P:
	Other (specify)		438.84	P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		103.74

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
<b>↓</b> <b>\</b> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.	01-1-	7. 0.4	09 30 2007
	City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501-7769	Transaction ID: PR42418192708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72501-7709	46.64
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 411.12	P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Frits			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks			09 / 30 / 4 9 9 9
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418252708
	Conway	AR	72034-3498	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Syst	n em Reg Plng & Support	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
 ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Fuller			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418352708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-1361	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Engin	n eer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		94.64

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedu for each category of Detailed Summary P	the (crieck only one)
An	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not be sold or used by name and address of any political com	any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions nmittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Cou	rt	09 / 30 / 2007
	City Baton Rouge	State Zip Code LA 70817-8918	Transaction ID: PR42418382708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Gahn		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle		0 9 3 0 7 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418392708
	Madisonville	LA 70447-3422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Chief Supply Officer	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Galassi		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2722 Highland Bouleva	ard	0 9
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418402708
	Nederland FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	TX 77627-4608	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
			219.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	f	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 11
,	any information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not name and address	be sold or used by any pers s of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENP)	AC)	
ب 4.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive		7. 0.1	09 30 2007
	City Metairie	State I A	Zip Code 70002-1842	Transaction ID: PR42418412708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70002 1042	135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State &	Local Taxes	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher Mailing Address 2005 Basedon Line Dri			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Dri	09 30 2007		
	City	Transaction ID: PR42418422708		
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-7493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financi		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi- Weekly)
_ ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1415 West Main			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418502708
	Russellville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR C	72801-2817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financi	al Analysis	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	I		207.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and a for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street	01-1-	7's Oads	09 30 2007
	City New Orleans	State I A	Zip Code 70122-4330	Transaction ID: PR42418512708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Gove	n ernmental Affairs	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Gates			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation	n Avenue		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418592708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70820-5747	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Co	n ontrol Room	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Gatlin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive			09 30 2007
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7317	Transaction ID: PR42418602708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39110-7317	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Fina	n ancial Analysis	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		129.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	<b>-</b> )	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:   PAGE 54 / 216   (check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 118 Weston Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42418642708
Little Rock	AR	72211-2096	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Supp	n oly Chain Operations	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Gegenheimer			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D			09 30 7 2007
City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418702708
Marrero FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70072-3840	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Supv, Co	n onstruction (Distrib)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Gernhauser			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418722708
Houma	LA	70360-8123	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		gional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	,	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one)    X   11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	I Statements may he name and add	not be sold or used by any perso lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action		· ·	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willo	w		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42418762708
Denham Springs	LA	70726-2734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Supv, Are	n ea Substations	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77702-1212	Transaction ID: PR42418772708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11102 1212	43.78
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Whole	n esale Exec (Tdb)	_
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		376.86	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Cro	ssing		09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418782708
Ridgeland	MS	39157-8602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Juris	n dictional Accts - MS	
Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Deduction (050 50 D)
Other (specify)		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
			223.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any persename and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane		09 / 30 / 4 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418902708
Conroe	TX 77384-3625	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1012 South Worthingt	on Drive	09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419082708
<u>Lake Charles</u>	LA 70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave Unit 404		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419212708
Washington	DC 20008-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	80.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Federal Energy Policy	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi- Weekly)
		221.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive			09 30 2007
	City <u>Madison</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9174	Transaction ID: PR42419382708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regu	n ulatory Affairs - MS	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith	!		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419452708
	Spring	TX	77381-6009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Sys	n Item Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419482708
	Little Rock	AR	72223-8900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
$\lceil$	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			330.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 216 (check only one)    X
C	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements ma ne name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persondress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way		7: 0 !	09 / 30 / 2007
	City Marietta	State GA	Zip Code 30064-6012	Transaction ID: PR42419692708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Consulta	n ant - Inpo (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Hale			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 717 Gibbs			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419732708
	Navasota FEC ID number of contributing	TX	77868-4315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		42.52
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	333.34	P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi- Weekly)
_ ).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Halford			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Ro	ad		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419752708
	Bolton FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39041-9770	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lii		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		102.52

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 11
A	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements may not be sold or used by any pe name and address of any political committee.	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Pentergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove		09 / 30 / 2007
	City Ridgeland	State Zip Code MS 39157	Transaction ID: PR42419892708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Attorney, Sr	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 373.50	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 313 Grayling Bouleva	rd	09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419932708
	Madison FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS 39110-7386	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan	1	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420022708
	The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	TX 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1	225.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
<u></u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Harris			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420082708
	Saint Rose FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70087-3746	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation	n ns Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>- ' '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
-	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diana Harris			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Av	enue		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420122708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-0913	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	-	nan Resources	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Harris			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive	9		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420132708
	Vicksburg  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39180-9112	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, QA	n _	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, '                                   </del>	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		112.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.	Ctata	7in Code	09 30 2007
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-9017	Transaction ID: PR42420262708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Cus	n stomer Relations - AR	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W			09 30 7 9 9 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420362708
	Summit	MS	39666	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Resource	n e Team Supv (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420372708
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-8357	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Manager (FOS)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		240.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 216 (check only one)    X
A or	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70006-1233	Transaction ID: PR42420472708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70006-1255	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.26
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Engin	n eer (Fos)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 637.08	P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine C	ircle		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420482708
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1671	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Plan	n t Support-Fossil	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 North Broadway			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420552708
	McComb	MS	39648-3908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		84.26
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 716.67	P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			206.52

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 100	3 		09 / 30 / 2007
	City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39201-3419	Transaction ID: PR42420632708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39201-3419	150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Trans		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
- i.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420782708
	Luling	LA	70070-3036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, House	n sing Initiatives-N.O.	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Herring			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Av	venue		0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420792708
	Prairieville	LA	70769-4356	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>-, '</del>	er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		216.00	Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			249.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 216 (check only one)    X
An	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any personers of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$ \rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (El	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420802708
	Brandon	MS	39042-4002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Com	n munications-Nuclear	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Hester			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks (	Circle		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420832708
	Conway	AR	72034-3498	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hildebrandt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420932708
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-4146	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Temp Mg		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			144.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not be sold or used by any personance and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C		solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
Billy Jr Howell, Jr  Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place		Date of Receipt    M   M   D   D   Y   Y   Y   Y   Y   Y   Y   Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421422708
Clinton	MS 39056-9785	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle [		09 / 30 / 4 9 9
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421432708
<u>Leander</u>	TX 78641-3019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421572708
Clinton	MS 39056-5436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi- Weekly)
Canal (opposit) V		,
		285.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
or for commercial purposes, other than using to NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any person he name and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hunsaker		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 314 Devon Road  City	State Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 2 0 0 7
La Place	LA 70068-5208	Transaction ID: PR42421632708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Hunt		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171		09 30 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421642708
Malvern	AR 72104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.32 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hunt		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Con-		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
City  Croonwell Springs	State Zip Code LA 70739-3915	Transaction ID: PR42421662708
Greenwell Springs  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70739-3915	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<b>&gt;</b>	90.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may ne name and addre	not be sold or used by any persons of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (EN	PAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421722708
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Energy	/ Management	
	Receipt For:		ear-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421732708
	Greenville	MS	38703-7260	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Y	ear-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Ingram	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421802708
	Little Rock	AR	72223-1972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Real I	Estate Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Y	ear-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify)		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		207.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Pentergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road			09 30 2007
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-5322	Transaction ID: PR42421822708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	33100-3322	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sro/Sta (		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
 s.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda lupe			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421872708
	Madison	MS	39110-8383	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Fina	n ancial Analysis	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
. —	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twanna Ivey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421882708
	Madison  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39110-7476	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead F	n Financial Anlyst (Nuc)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	_ '	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		96.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate scl for each category Detailed Summa	y of the Cirieck only one)
A 0	r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used aname and address of any political	by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions committee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	committee (ENPAC)	
٠.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rowland Jr James, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park	State Zip Code	09 30 2007
	City Metairie	State Zip Code  LA 70002-1436	Transaction ID: PR42422072708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	216.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park	Drive	09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422182708
	Brandon	MS 39047-8775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	91.48
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Operations	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	749.16 P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing		09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422242708
	Madison FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS 39110-9035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  114.34
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - M	S
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	991.70 P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1	229.82

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422292708
	Greenville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	38701-7443	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  85.64
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation	n jional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	<del>, ' ' '</del>	Year-to-Date	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		717.56	P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg [	Drive		0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422332708
	Harvey	LA	70058-5169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Chie	n f Information Officer	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jr Jones, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422412708
	North Little Rock	AR	72116-3739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir	ne	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.28 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		256.64

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	ress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	Johnninge (Ei	NFAO)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Judice, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422632708
	Lake Charles	LA	70605-6768	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Quid	ck Payment Center	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine Keener-Crowder			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove			09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422722708
	Sherwood	AR	72120-4834	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		26.08
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-S		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	229.44	P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Kelly			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive	Э		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422762708
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-2531	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Acco	ount Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		107.08

CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements may he name and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbie Kemp			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422802708
<u>Jackson</u>	MS	39211-3321	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Te	n lephone Center	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422812708
Little Rock	AR	72223-4582	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Vp, State	n Govt'L Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Kenney			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422832708
<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70005-3418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Perfo	n ormance Management	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			324.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mane name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Keuter			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Co	ove		09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-6505	Transaction ID: PR42422862708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Plan	n ning & Innovation	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del> </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Cour	t		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422942708
	Montgomery	TX	77316-9643	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Cat	n egory Management	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Dri	ve		0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422952708
	Zachary FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70791-6227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Elec	n Reliability Standard	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>_, '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		291.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 216 (check only one)    X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 716	01-1-	7'- 0-1-	09 30 2007
	City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-0716	Transaction ID: PR42423022708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Klober			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423082708
	Maumelle	AR	72113-5858	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Cu	n ust Load Information	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knippa			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4550 Ford St			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423112708
	Beaumont  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77706-7460	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio	n Environmental Sr	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			129.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	name and addr	ess of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action Co	Ommittee (Liv	11 AO)	_
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Joseph Kowalewski			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423132708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-0388	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Gen Mgr,	Plant Ops	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Labeaux			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423192708
	Beaumont	TX	77705-6940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Mai		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
		0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3,
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Laborde			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 108 marion pl			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423212708
	West Monroe	LA	71291-1763	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Customer	Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			90.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Lamkin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah V	/alley Dr		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Little Rock	State <b>A</b> R	Zip Code 72212-3536	Transaction ID: PR42423302708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Eng		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>_                                    </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Lane			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423352708
	Orange	TX	77632-0181	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN	ROAD		09 30 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423522708
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-1530	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engin	n eer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		84.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and addre	ss of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (ENF	PAC)	
<u></u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Lassetter, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road	d		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423542708
	Clinton	MS	39056-9725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Cher	nistry	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Ye	ear-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423742708
	<u>Hernando</u>	MS	38632-1185	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Ye	ear-to-Date <b>V</b>	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0 0	396.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Lee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423762708
	Brandon	MS	39042-4044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		100.06
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Custo	mer Svc Center II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Ye	ear-to-Date ▼ 780.18	P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi-Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u>I</u>		181.06

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 216 (check only one)    X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Lee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77385-3735	Transaction ID: PR42423772708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Lett			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6407 Fernando Ave.			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423892708
	Moss Point	MS	39563	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Instructo	n r, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 207 Box Elder			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424082708
	Magnolia	TX	77354-4760	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Analyst-S	Sr Staff	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		90.00

	EDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  MIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 216 (check only one)    X
or for o	formation copied from such Reports and St commercial purposes, other than using the ME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) tergy Corporation Political Action Co	name and add	dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
_	nes Longinotti iling Address 13516 Beckenham Driv	/e		Date of Receipt  M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424192708
FE	tle Rock  C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	AR C	72212-3714	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  30.00
Nar Ent	me of Employer tergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Env	n rironmental Services	
Rec	ceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi- Weekly)
Mic	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) chele Lopiccolo iling Address 73415 Military Road			Date of Receipt
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Ctata	7: Od-	09 30 2007
City Co	vington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-6060	Transaction ID: PR42424232708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FE	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C	10.00000	150.00
Nar Ent	me of Employer tergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Inve	n stor Relations	
Rec	ceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	I Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) hony Lorino			Date of Receipt
Mai	iling Address 292 Berkley Drive			09 30 2007
City	1	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424252708
	ontgomery	TX	77356-2303	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C		50.00
	me of Employer tergy Texas, Inc.		ver Plant lii	
Rec	ceipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBT	OTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may not be sold or used by any persone name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Lousteau		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Aver	nue	09 / 007 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424262708
<u>Metairie</u>	LA 70001-3564	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Finance Project Manager	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Lowe		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 543 Elmeer		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424312708
<u>Metairie</u>	LA 70005-2715	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street	et	09 / 30 / 4 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424392708
Grenada	MS 38901-5006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
		105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sche for each category of Detailed Summary	of the
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	Statements may not be sold or used be name and address of any political co	y any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ommittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2107 West Second F	lace	09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424552708
Russellville	AR 72801-4614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	3	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424582708
The Woodlands	TX 77382-4411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Technical Services	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	13	50.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424612708
The Woodlands	TX 77385-3663	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77.32
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ Support Manager I	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	6	P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi- Weekly)
CURTOTAL of Possints This Page (entional)		263.32

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle		7: 0 !	09 30 2007
	City <u>Sulphur</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70663-3760	Transaction ID: PR42424652708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Cent	n :ral Region	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Marpe	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424682708
	Gretna FEC ID number of contributing	LA	70056-4519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Project	<sup>n</sup> ct Manager - NUC	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_ :	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Jr Marshall, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424722708
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-8626	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Acct Svc	n : Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/P Padvistion (ft4 0 00 Pi
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		159.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mane and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Martin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.	Chaha	7: Oad-	09 30 2007
	City Baker	State LA	Zip Code 70714-6618	Transaction ID: PR42424752708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Coord, M	n Maintenance	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis Mashburn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424912708
	Zachary	LA	70791-6100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Des	<sub>on</sub> sign Engr - NUC	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 425 West Capital Ave Tcby 27g	enue		09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424992708
	Little Rock FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72201-3401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Exte	n rnal Affairs	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		189.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425072708
	Canton	MS	39046-9816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		160.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State	n Govt'L Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1440.00	P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way	r, #56		09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425172708
	Austin	TX	78746-1850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		195.16
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State	n Govt'L Affairs - Tx	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		1714.71	P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas McCormick			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 36 Woodelves PI			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425202708
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		42.76
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Custome	n r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	373.66	P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	_1		397.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for ea	reparate schedule(s) ch category of the ed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may not be s name and address of a	old or used by any perso any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P. O. Box 964			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Jackson		Code 205-0964	Transaction ID: PR42425222708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Jurisdictiona	ıl Finance	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-	795.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Geismar	State Zip	Code 34	Transaction ID: PR42425242708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		127.22
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Power Plan	t lii	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-	Date ▼ 1120.02	P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle			09 30 YYYYY
City Little Rock		Code 23-9568	Transaction ID: PR42425252708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	2.2.7-9.000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation President & CEC	) - Entergy AR	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			382.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	<b>-</b>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ne name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	:NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William McElveen			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3019 Union Church F	Road		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425292708
	<u>Magnolia</u>	MS	39652-4013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 206 Valley Road			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425322708
	Ridgeland	MS	39157-9105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation COO	n	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkw	ay South		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425332708
	Canton	MS	39046-5356	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		82.80
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ski	n lls & Process Training	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 705.40	P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			256.80

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and s r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persondress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
. ∠	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas McGee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv We	est		09 / 30 / 4 9 9
	City <u>Hernando</u>	State MS	Zip Code 38632-8233	Transaction ID: PR42425372708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engin	eer (Tdb)	7
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, '                                     </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura McManus			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425522708
	Covington	LA	70433-5741	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Cust	n tomer Service Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim McMurray			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425532708
	Beaumont	TX	77706-5438	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Staff Acc	n count Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			231.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 216 (check only one)    X
C C	nny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may be name and add	r not be sold or used by any persol dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle	Ctata	7'n Codo	09 30 2007
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-7509	Transaction ID: PR42425542708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Tre		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425592708
	Little Rock	AR	72212-3734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		92.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	_ · · · · ·	ernment Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		817.26	P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 720 South Lake Cour	t Drive		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425602708
	Lake Charles	LA	70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>-  </del>	station Operations	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (\$20.50 B)
	Other (specify)		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			287.86

A. Full Edu Mai  City Me  FEC fede  Narrent  Rec  Full Edu  Mai  City Me  FEC fede  Narrent  Rec  City Mai  FEC Full Tim Mai	ommercial purposes, other than using to ME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) tergy Corporation Political Action  Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) teardo Melendreras  ling Address 6129 flower drive	Statements may not be sold or used by any pershe name and address of any political committee to the name and	Date of Receipt  Date of PReceipt  Transaction ID: PR42425692708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Edu Mai City Me FEC fede Rec Full Tim Mai City Aus FEC	tergy Corporation Political Action  Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) lardo Melendreras  lling Address 6129 flower drive  tairie  C ID number of contributing eral political committee.  The of Employer ergy Services, Inc.  seipt For:	State Zip Code LA 70003-2547  C Occupation	M M J D D J Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Nai City Me FEC fede Nar Ent Rec Full Tim Mai City Aus	tairie C ID number of contributing eral political committee.  The of Employer ergy Services, Inc.  The of Employer ergy Services, Inc.	LA 70003-2547  C Occupation	Transaction ID: PR42425692708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Reconstant State S	tairie C ID number of contributing eral political committee. The of Employer ergy Services, Inc.	LA 70003-2547  C Occupation	Transaction ID: PR42425692708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Me FEC fede Narr Ent Rec Full Tim Mai City Au:	tairie C ID number of contributing eral political committee. The of Employer ergy Services, Inc.	LA 70003-2547  C Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC fede Nam Ent Rec Full Tim Mai City Au:	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.  ne of Employer ergy Services, Inc.  seipt For:	Occupation	
Full Mai City Aus	eral political committee.  ne of Employer ergy Services, Inc.  ceipt For:	Occupation	135.00
Full Tim Mai City Au:	eipt For:	·	
Full Tim Mai City Au:			
S. Tim Mai City <u>Au</u> :	Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Mai Mai City <u>Au</u>	Other (specify)	1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Mai City <u>Au:</u> FEC	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) othy Merrick		Date of Receipt
<u>Au:</u> FE0	ling Address 1837 Lewisburg		09 30 7 2007
FEC		State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425742708
	stin	AR 72007-9443	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
fede	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C	24.00
Nan Ent	ne of Employer ergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing	
Rec	eipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General  Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$44.01 Bi- Weekly)
	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) n Miller	. <b>I</b>	Date of Receipt
	ling Address 8455 Comite Dr		09 30 2007
City	,	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425902708
<u>Bal</u>	ker	LA 70714-6063	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C	36.00
Nan Ent	ne of Employer ergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Training Specialist	
Rec	ceipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBT			195.00

	EDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  MIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 216 (check only one)    X
or for o	formation copied from such Reports and S commercial purposes, other than using the ME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\	ntergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
. Ric	l Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) hard Jr Moore, Jr			Date of Receipt
	iling Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd			09 / 30 / 2007
City		State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426282708
FE	erlington  C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C	71280-0842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
Nai En	me of Employer tergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Sr PI/Sc	n Coord (Fos)	
Red	ceipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
. Sar	l Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) rah Moore	1		Date of Receipt
Ма	iling Address 300 Gordon Station Ar	nnex		09 30 2007
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426312708
	ort Gibson	MS	39150-2493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
fed	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C		24.00
En	me of Employer tergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Coord-Si	n te VP (R)	
Red	ceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ♥	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	l Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) san Morris			Date of Receipt
Ma	iling Address 8 Marcella Drive			09 30 YYYYY 2007
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426442708
FE	tle Rock C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C	72223-9172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  38.00
Nai En	me of Employer tergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Custo	n mer Serv Spec	
Red	ceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<del>, '</del>	Year-to-Date ▼ 265.00	P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi- Weekly)
CUPT	FOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		98.00

A or			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
$\setminus$	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persolates of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  PEntergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Waldron Mosby			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane			09 30 2007
	City Natchez	State MS	Zip Code 39120-2135	Transaction ID: PR42426512708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	33120-2103	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Perf	n Improv & Emp Concern	
	Receipt For:	<del>, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.32 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Murphy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane	)		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426622708
	Clinton	LA	70722-4245	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Coord, M	n laintenance	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas Musmeci			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426642708
	Luling	LA	70070-3231	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engine	eer (Fos)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г		0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
5	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			72.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may ne name and add	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Nance			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122	Stata	7in Codo	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 2 0 0 7
	City Silsbee	State TX	Zip Code 77656	Transaction ID: PR42426662708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	17000	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 246			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426732708
	Southaven	MS	38671-0003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.60
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 736.20	P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Ober			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427092708
	Madison FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39110-9528	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuc	n clear Fuels Supply	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		165.60

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 216 (check only one)    X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Osborn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd		7: 0 1	09 30 2007
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-8593	Transaction ID: PR42427212708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Licens	n sing Spec (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens	<b>I</b>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 Nort	h Bypass		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427242708
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-3413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427272708
	New Orleans FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70112-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Spec	n cial Projects	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		231.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and addr	ess of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (EN	IPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave			Date of Receipt
			09 30 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427332708
Madison	MS	39110-8374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State	Governmental Affair	
Receipt For:	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 225 Riverside Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427382708
Norfork	AR	72658-9016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		77.84
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, '                                   </del>	mun-Nuc Develpmnt	
Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate \	Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify)		503.52	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudia Parker	I		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427392708
Brandon	MS	39047-9505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	rity Ops Support	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate \	/ear-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	-		176.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements may not be sold or used by any persol g the name and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place	ce	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City <u>Brandon</u>	State Zip Code MS 39042-2859	Transaction ID: PR42427402708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lee Parris		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Cabot	State Zip Code AR 72023-3527	Transaction ID: PR42427432708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	81.56
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 734.04	P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shady Jr Patton, Jr	I	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427532708
Lake Charles  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	LA 70601-7948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SURTOTAL of Receipts This Page (ontion	nal)	201.56

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate s for each catego Detailed Summ	ory of the	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 216 check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
7	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	atements may not be sold or use name and address of any politica	ed by any person fo al committee to soli	or the purpose of soliciting contributions cit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (ENPAC)		
٠.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Dale Peddy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 555			09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42427582708
	Mauriceville	TX 77626-0555		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	·	45.72
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Ex	a)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		386.78	P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42427592708
	Searcy	AR 72143-5234		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		D/D D
	Other (specify)		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42427652708
	Kenner	LA 70065-2322		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.78
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb)		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	429.30	P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			139.50

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terr		7:- Onda	09 30 2007
	City <u>Alexandria</u>	State VA	Zip Code 22312-1725	Transaction ID: PR42427762708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		77.84
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed	n Policy Initiatives	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 686.88	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Piazza			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427902708
	Little Rock	AR	72227-2939	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	, · · · · ·	irs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427962708
	Beaumont  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77706-7761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  113.94
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Cust	n omer Service - TX	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	<del>_ '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1002.45	P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		215.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sammie Pinkett			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road			09 30 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428002708
Canton	MS	39046-9140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Operation	n ns Coordinator (Tdb)	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Other (specify)	0 0	210.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Placer			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 217 Kendra St			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428032708
Vicksburg	MS	39180-8986	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Analyst Iii (Nuc)	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	1 B B B I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Porter			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Clinton	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428142708
Clinton	MS	39056-9723	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	<del>, '</del>	nt Service Rep (Ret)	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		78.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	ne name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		,	
۱.	Paul Powers  Mailing Address 1201 East South Stre	et		Date of Receipt    M M
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428202708
	Kosciusko	MS	39090-4731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation	on er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 So	outh		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428212708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-9692	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv. Pl	n anning (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino F Apt 1205	Parkway Sout		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428232708
	Robinsonville	MS	38676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Lead Cu	n stomer Service Mgr	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			109.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 216 (check only one)    X
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action (	Johnnillee (L	INFAG)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428262708
	<u>Alexandria</u>	VA	22314-4347	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Publ	n ic Affairs Pol & Stra	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Pumphrey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare			09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428362708
	Beaumont	TX	77706-4137	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.22
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	316.49	P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 421 Marina Road			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428382708
	Russellville	AR	72802	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Resource	n e Team Staff (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		195.22

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Quezergue			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd Apt. 3209	•	7.0	09 30 2007
	City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056	Transaction ID: PR42428392708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Analyst,	n Sr Corp Contributions	
	Receipt For:	1	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428432708
	New Orleans	LA	70115-6566	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		191.74
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR I	n Utility Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1686.78	P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ragland			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428442708
	Harrison	AR	72601-9406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	<del>, '</del>	er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		251.74

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 216 (check only one)    X
\ \ \	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	/ Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	ommittee (L	NFAG)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place	9		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428462708
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-6402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Reg	n Affairs & Energy Sett	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428502708
	New Orleans	LA	70118-4865	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Ger	n neral Auditor	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rathcke			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428572708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70815-4813	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, FIN	N Team	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		219.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 216 (check only one)    X
, c	any information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Ravenhorst			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive			09 30 2007
	City <u>Brandon</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2943	Transaction ID: PR42428612708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead I	n Financial Anlyst (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428642708
	Mandeville	LA	70471-6758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		248.38
	Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & C	n EO, Competitive Ops	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2197.14	P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi- Weekly)
. —	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rees			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428722708
	Batesville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR C	72501-9706	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supt, Pro		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>- ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		296.38

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 216 (check only one)    X
A C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
. ∠ \.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive			09 / 30 / 4 9 9 9
	City <u>Metairie</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3044	Transaction ID: PR42428752708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Cons		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Reno			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road	t		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428822708
	Byram	MS	39272-9211	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.84
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svo	n : Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	363.20	P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Richardson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428902708
	Madison	MS	39110-7848	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	, ' · · · ·	New Plant - Proj Svcs	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			112.84

City State Zip Code Destrehan LA 70047-2522  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Ridgel  Natalbany LA 70451-0508  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Amount of Each    P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Mailing Address P.O. Box 508  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Amount of Each    City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Amount of Each    City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Amount of Each    Primary General Occupation Mgr, QA  Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code  Transaction ID:  Transaction ID:  Date of Receipt  Transaction ID:  Date of Receipt  Transaction ID:	R: PAGE 105/216  11c 12  15 16 1
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph III Ricks, III  Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive  City Destrehan LA 70047-2522  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Primary General Other (specify) ▼  State Zip Code Mgr, Region Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  State Zip Code Mailing Address P.O. Box 508  City State Zip Code Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt  Amount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Date of Receip	iciting contributions m such committee.
Date of Receipt  Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive  City  Destrehan  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Jerry Ridgel  Mailing Address P.O. Box 508  City  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  PEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  C  Date of Receipt Tormany Transaction ID:  Anount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt Tormany State Zip Code  LA 70451-0508  Transaction ID:  Anount of Each I  Date of Receipt Tormany State Zip Code  LA 70451-0508  Transaction ID:  Anount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt Tormany State Zip Code  Transaction ID:  Anount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt Tormany State Zip Code  Transaction ID:  Anount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Transaction ID:  Anount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt Tormany State Zip Code  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code  MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  P/R Deduction (Meekly)  Date of Receipt Tormany State Zip Code  MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  P/R Deduction (Meekly)	
Mailing Address	
Destrehan  LA 70047-2522  Amount of Each I  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Derations, Inc.  Receipt For:  National Dittical committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Derations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Name of Employer Entergy Derations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Name of Employer Entergy Derations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Primary General Occupation Mgr, Region  Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt Transaction ID:  Amount of Each I  Da	0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y 2 0 0 7
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.  Receipt For:    Pill Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)   Date of Receipt Mailing Address P.O. Box 508	PR42428952708
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.   Name of Employer Entergy Mailing Address P.O. Box 508	Receipt this Period
Receipt For:	36.00
Receipt For:	
Other (specify) ▼  Stall Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Jerry Ridgel  Mailing Address P.O. Box 508  City State Zip Code  Natalbany LA 70451-0508  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code  Winona MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississisppi, Inc.  Primary General City State Zip Code  MS 38967-9536  C Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	
Address P.O. Box 508  City  Natalbany  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Primary  Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City  Minona  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City  Name of Employer  Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer  Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  C  Date of Receipt  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	\$18.00 Bi-
Mailing Address P.O. Box 508  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Natalbany LA 70451-0508  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  MS 38967-9536  Amount of Each I  C C Cocupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	
Natalbany  LA 70451-0508  Amount of Each  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Winona  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  M	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Winona  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  C  C  Occupation  Mgr, QA  Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  M M M O 9  Transaction ID:  Amount of Each Occupation  Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	PR42428982708
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.  Receipt For:  Primary General Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Winona MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississispip, Inc.  Cuty Coccupation Coccupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	Receipt this Period
Entergy Operations, Inc.    Mgr, QA	75.00
Receipt For:  Primary Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City Winona  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Aggregate Year-to-Date  P/R Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  My M 0 9 3  Transaction ID:  Amount of Each ID  Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	
Other (specify) ▼  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Rigby  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Winona MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Find Deduction (Weekly)  Date of Receipt  M M S 38967-9536  Transaction ID:  Amount of Each ID  Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	
Date of Receipt  Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Winona MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	\$37.50 Bi-
Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road  City State Zip Code Transaction ID:  Winona MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  C Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	
Winona MS 38967-9536  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  C  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	0 Y Y Y Y Y Y O Y O O O O O O O O O O O
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	PR42429012708
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	Receipt this Period
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.  Engrg Associate-Dist Sr	24.00
Primary General Other (specify) ▼  216.00  P/R Deduction ( Weekly)	\$12.00 Bi-
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	135.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 11
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alton Riser			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2500 River Landing	Ctoto	7:p Code	09 30 2007
	City Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71201-1978	Transaction ID: PR42429052708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429092708
	Saint Rose	LA	70087-3361	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Property	<sup>n</sup> Tax Advisor	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkwa M-ECH-414	у		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429102708
	Jackson	MS	39213-8202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc	Fuels	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Dadwation (#75.00 B)
	Other (specify)		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		219.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 216 (check only one)    X
C	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mag ne name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429122708
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Reg Affa	n irs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	_ <del>'</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear C	Ct.		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429212708
	Zachary	LA	70791-7360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Nuc	n Safety Assurance	
	Receipt For:	<del>_, '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Driv	е		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429392708
	Austin	TX	78735-1421	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		149.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, State	n e Gov Affairs (DAP)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1243.50	P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			299.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
/		- /	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Roshto			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9750 Judi			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429532708
Baton Rouge	LA	70815-4954	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Supt, I &		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Rosser			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Stre	et		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429562708
Vicksburg	MS	39180-5001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		81.12
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Ra	n ad Protection	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	530.16	P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernest Rucker			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429612708
Port Gibson	MS	39150-2471	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, '</del>	rement Spec (Nuc)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	•		129.12

	HEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) MIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
or for	commercial purposes, other than using the	statements mag name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\	AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  ntergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
. <u>M</u> a	Ill Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) atthew Jr Schott, Jr			Date of Receipt
	ailing Address 9 Mallard Glen			09 30 2007
Cit		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430152708
	ne Woodlands	TX	77381-4103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	C		24.00
Na Er	ame of Employer ntergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Capi	n tal Projects I	
Re	eceipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	ıll Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) hn Scott	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
Ma	ailing Address 25781 Wax Road			09 / 09 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Cit		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430242708
	enham Springs	LA	70726-5812	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FE fed	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	C		75.00
Na Er	ame of Employer ntergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio	n ) Equip/T Line Reliabil	
Re	eceipt For:	, ' <u> </u>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	33 - 3	637.50	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
L	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	637.30	Weekly)
	ıll Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ary See			Date of Receipt
Ma	ailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks F	Road		09 30 2007
Cit		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430302708
<u>Pa</u>	attison	MS	39144-9604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	C		45.00
Na Er	ame of Employer ntergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Rec	n cords Management	
Re	eceipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		391.50	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		144.00

		Detailed Summary Pa	ge   X   11a   11b   11c   12   13   14   15   16   11
An or	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may not be sold or used by a name and address of any political comi	ny person for the purpose of soliciting contributions mittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Cre	ek Drive	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430342708
	Spring	TX 77386-2302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	252.84
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1658	.52 P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001		09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430422708
	Jackson	MS 39201-3419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	180.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation SVP, Admin & Corp Support	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1620	.00 P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive		0 9 / 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430512708
	Pearl River	LA 70452-3733	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	89.92
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	689	.92 P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi-Weekly)
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		522.76

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) P Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry Shields			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430532708
	Thibodaux	LA	70301-6066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Custome	n r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place			0 9 3 0 7 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430542708
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1621	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.88
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Fuels Sup	n pl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)	7
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		398.64	P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert IV Shipp, IV			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430572708
	Batesville	MS	38606-6521	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			92.88

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma ne name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street			09 30 7 2007
	City <u>New Orleans</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3136	Transaction ID: PR42430642708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Econ	n nomic Development	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430782708
	Little Rock	AR	72223-6501	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, Cust	n comer Service - AR	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Driv	/e		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430802708
	Madison	MS	39110-7288	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	<del>_                                    </del>	nsmission Ops Center	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/P Doduction (\$19.00 P:
	Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		216.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
4	any information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any personal ress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (El	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Betsy Sligh			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Roa	ıd		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430842708
	Canton	MS	39046-9709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Custor	n mer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Smith	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430932708
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-6904	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	<del>, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	ntrol Room	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Di	rive		09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430972708
	Jackson 550 ID 100 ID 1	MS	39211-6136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		57.80
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ls & Analysis	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 507.96	P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			105.80

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 216 (check only one)    X
A oi	ny information copied from such Reports and Si for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	:NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431002708
	Madison	MS	39110-8369	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Coord-S'		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Smith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12610 Timber Bend Dr			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431142708
	Little Rock	AR	72211-3387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431232708
	Conroe	TX	77304-4902	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Lead	n Engineer (Fos)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
5	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			104.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Snider, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 108 Seville Way	Ctoto	7in Code	09 30 2007
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8170	Transaction ID: PR42431242708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Managin	n g Counsel - Mississippi	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
- 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jose Demis Soleibe			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431282708
	Ridgeland  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39157-8746	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  117.96
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Ass	n et Planning - MS	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 653.80	P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi- Weekly)
. <del>-</del>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431292708
	West Monroe  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	71291-1684	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Reg	n gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		267.96

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
An	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۱.	Wayne III Spell, III Mailing Address Po Box 301			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42431392708
	Southaven	MS	38671-0004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc	n : Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
. —	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Spencer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Driv	ve		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431412708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70818-6715	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Coord, M	n ¶aintenance	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Alan Spencer	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place	ce		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431432708
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1784	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		107.66
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 945.28	P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi- Weekly)
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			176.66

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A or	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Pentergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Spivey, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenu	е		09 30 7 2007
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1359	Transaction ID: PR42431482708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mar. Rev	n venue Assurance	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Stevens			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431692708
	Florence	MS	39073-8622	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		26.24
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Agent, R	<sup>n</sup> ight Of Way (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		226.08	P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shelton Stevens			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431702708
	Beaumont	TX	77708-3909	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Co	n onstruction (Distrib)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		155.24

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 216 (check only one)    X
, A	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dolores Stokes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.			09 30 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-6196	Transaction ID: PR42431772708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Cust	n t Svc Centers & Credit	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
- 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stotz			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431902708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-0508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431932708
	Little Rock	AR	72205-4253	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio VP, Regi	<sub>on</sub> ulatory Affairs - AR	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		265.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 216 (check only one)    X
An	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using th NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (	e name and addre	ess of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Wa		7: 0.1	09 30 2007
	City Norfork	State AR	Zip Code 72658-9116	Transaction ID: PR42431942708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	7.2000 01.10	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc N	Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Summers	_ <b>!</b>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 1802			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432062708
	Winnie	TX	77665-1802	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	-, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	s Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Stree	et		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432122708
	Jackson	MS	39216-4716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		cial Ops & Control	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			135.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel III Syphrett, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle		7: 0 1	09 30 2007
	City <u>Sour Lake</u>	State TX	Zip Code 77659-9797	Transaction ID: PR42432142708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupatio Custome	on er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Talley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road	d		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432162708
	Sherwood	AR	72120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Me		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley	-		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432172708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-3912	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, QA		
	Receipt For:    Primary   General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Dadwatian (#07 50 Di
	Other (specify)		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			123.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A 0	r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and address of any political committ	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	committee (ENPAC)	
<u></u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Tarver, III		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432192708
	Montgomery	TX 77356-2838	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Diane Tatum		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 20242		09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432232708
	White Hall	AR 71612-0242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Taylor		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432252708
	Russellville	AR 72802-1810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Γ.	SURTOTAL of Receipts This Page (ontional)		147.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Ro	d.		09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City <u>Ca</u> lhoun	State LA	Zip Code 71225-7927	Transaction ID: PR42432262708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Eng		7
	Receipt For:	<del>, '                                   </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	630.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Ave Unit 8A	enue		09 / 30 / 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-3400	Transaction ID: PR42432272708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70130-3400	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Group P	resident, Utility Ops	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432342708
	Clinton	MS	39056-5014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		omer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			256.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	<b>Y</b> )	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:   PAGE 123 / 216   (check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Ray Terry			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Dri	ve		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42432452708
West Monroe	LA	71291-4770	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Account	n Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 676 Thompson-She	lton Road		09 30 4 2007
City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432572708
Ridgeland  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39157-1149	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n gul & Perf Reportng	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Phillip Tigrett  Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Dri	ve		Date of Receipt  0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432712708
Madison	MS	39110-9135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area		
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	])		109.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 216 (check only one)    X
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and some for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Commercial Political Po	e name and ad	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	Johnnillee (E	INFAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Tomlin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove	Lane		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432812708
	Russellville	AR	72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource	n e Team Staff (R)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Torgerson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432832708
	Dardanelle	AR	72834-8177	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engin	n eer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432862708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-1869	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Whole	n esale Exec/Emo (Fos)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		123.00

	HEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) MIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 216 (check only one)    X
or for	information copied from such Reports and S r commercial purposes, other than using the AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) everly Trahan			Date of Receipt
M	lailing Address 2228 Sprucewood			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	ity aton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70816-5804	Transaction ID: PR42432872708
F	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	C	70010-3004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
N E	ame of Employer ntergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Exte	n ernal Affairs	
R	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) /illiam Trudell			Date of Receipt
_	lailing Address 5139 Newell St			09 / 30 / 4 9 9
	ity 'achan'	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432982708
F	achary  EC ID number of contributing sideral political committee.	C	70791-2728	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
N E	ame of Employer ntergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio QA Rota		
R	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) harles Turk			Date of Receipt
_	lailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Driv			09 / 30 / 2007
	ity Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9442	Transaction ID: PR42433032708
F	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	C	39040-9442	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  30.00
N E	ame of Employer ntergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Leader, F	n R&D/Univ Partnership	
R	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUE	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			90.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 1
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433042708
	Brandon	MS	39042-2855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Cus	n tomer Relations - MS	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
-	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive	)		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433062708
	Clinton	MS	39056-9777	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Econ	n omic Development - MS	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive	)		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433102708
	Madison	MS	39110-9163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff F	n Rate Analyst (Exa)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	l		246.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any perso lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (El	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leonard Van Benschoten			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive			09 30 7 2007
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501-7771	Transaction ID: PR42433172708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72501-7771	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Operation	n ns Coordinator (Tdb)	
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 300 London Cove			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433222708
Brandon	MS	39047-6900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Trans	n s & Subs Asset Mgmt	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jr Venable, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing	J		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433282708
Baton Rouge	LA	70810-8387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, RI		
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			224.00

or for commercial variations of the second s	ercial purposes, other than using to a Committee (In Full) Corporation Political Action  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) Illani Eddress #11 Voisin Drive  an  umber of contributing Ilitical committee.  Employer Iew Orleans, Inc.  or: nary General er (specify)  e (Last, First, Middle Initial)	State LA  Occupatior Distribution	VPAC)  Zip Code 70047-2113	Date of Receipt  Date of Receipt  M M M J D B D J D J D D D D D D D D D D D D D
Full Name Edward Vil Mailing Ad  City Destreha FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of Entergy N  Receipt For  Full Name Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra FEC ID nu federal pol  Receipt For  Receipt For  Receipt For  Receipt For  Receipt For  Prim	Corporation Political Action  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) Illani ddress #11 Voisin Drive  an  umber of contributing Illitical committee.  Employer Iew Orleans, Inc.  or: nary General er (specify)  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) er  ddress 10777 Jacock Rd	State LA  C  Occupation Distribution Aggregate	Zip Code 70047-2113  on Operator Year-to-Date ▼  Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433302708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  28.08  P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)  Date of Receipt  0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42433452708
Edward Vil Mailing Ad  City Destreha FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy N  Receipt Fo Othe  Full Name Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy O  Receipt Fo Prim	ddress #11 Voisin Drive  an  umber of contributing ditical committee.  Employer Jew Orleans, Inc.  or: nary General er (specify)  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) er ddress 10777 Jacock Rd	C Occupation Distribution Aggregate	70047-2113  On Operator  Year-to-Date ▼  247.32  Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433302708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  28.08  P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)  Date of Receipt  0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42433452708
City  Destreha  FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy N  Receipt Fo  Prim Othe  Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra  FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy O  Receipt Fo  Prim	umber of contributing litical committee.  Employer Jew Orleans, Inc.  or: nary General er (specify)  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) er ddress 10777 Jacock Rd	C Occupation Distribution Aggregate	70047-2113  On Operator  Year-to-Date ▼  247.32  Zip Code	0 9   3 0   2 0 0 7     Transaction ID: PR42433302708     Amount of Each Receipt this Period   28.08     P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)     Date of Receipt   M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Destreha FEC ID nu federal pol Name of E Entergy N  Receipt Fo Othe  Full Name Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy O  Receipt Fo Prim	umber of contributing litical committee.  Employer lew Orleans, Inc.  or: nary General er (specify)  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) er ddress 10777 Jacock Rd	C Occupation Distribution Aggregate	70047-2113  On Operator  Year-to-Date ▼  247.32  Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  28.08  P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)  Date of Receipt  M M J D D J J 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42433452708
FEC ID nu federal pol Name of Entergy N  Receipt For Other O	umber of contributing litical committee.  Employer lew Orleans, Inc.  or: nary General er (specify)  e (Last, First, Middle Initial) er ddress 10777 Jacock Rd	Occupation Distribution Aggregate	on Operator Year-to-Date ▼  247.32  Zip Code	Date of Receipt    M M
Full Name Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra  FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy O	or: nary General er (specify)   e (Last, First, Middle Initial) er ddress 10777 Jacock Rd	Distribution Aggregate State	on Operator Year-to-Date ▼  247.32  Zip Code	Date of Receipt    M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Full Name Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra  FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of E Entergy O  Receipt Fo	e (Last, First, Middle Initial) erddress 10777 Jacock Rd	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼  247.32  Zip Code	Date of Receipt    M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Carl Walke Mailing Ad  City Saint Fra  FEC ID nu federal pol  Name of Entergy O  Receipt Fo	er ddress 10777 Jacock Rd		•	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Saint Fra FEC ID nu federal pol Name of Entergy O  Receipt Fo			•	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42433452708
Saint Fra FEC ID nu federal pol Name of E Entergy O  Receipt Fo	ancisville		•	
Receipt Fo	ancisville	LA	70775-4603	
Name of Entergy O				Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt Fo	umber of contributing litical committee.	C		24.00
Prim	Employer Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Proj	ect Management-	
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name Garrett Wa	e (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<b>I</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Ad	ddress 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36			09 / 30 / 4 9 9
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433512708
	rg umber of contributing litical committee.	MS C	39180-9183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
Name of E Entergy M	Employer lississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla		
Receipt Fo			Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL	of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		88.08

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.			09 30 2007
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-5731	Transaction ID: PR42433632708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project	n ot Manager - NUC	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433642708
	Brandon  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39047-8142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Policy Co		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433732708
	Houma FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70360-6090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n gional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
ſ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		156.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.	Ctata	7:n Oada	09 30 2007
	City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632-7306	Transaction ID: PR42433762708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
- s.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433872708
	Montgomery	TX	77356-3725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		180.32
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Sour	n rcing - Generation	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 870.48	P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wells			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433942708
	Canton	MS	39046-9481	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Analyst-S	Sr Staff	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			285.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	fo	Ise separate schedule(s) or each category of the tetailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	e name and address	s of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
/	(=::::		1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court			09 30 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433992708
Brandon	MS	39047-8030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		77.68
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Resource	ce Team - Transitio	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Yea	r-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		683.28	P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melanie Wesley	1		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434012708
New Orleans	LA	70119-3837	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mg	r I (Comb AM/AR)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Yea	r-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434022708
Austin	TX	78750-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Co	unsel - Regulatory	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			176.68

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	statements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E PMB51041			09 / 30 / 2007
	City <u>Slidell</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70461-4235	Transaction ID: PR42434082708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n or/National Accts Mrkt	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General		e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	405.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434132708
	Alexandria	VA	22309-2921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		237.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Corp	n porate Communications	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1481.79	P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523			09 30 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434162708
	Vicksburg	MS	39182-2523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Engi	n neering - NUC	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		357.86

	HEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) MIZED RECEIPTS	for each ca	ate schedule(s) ategory of the ummary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16	
Any or fo	information copied from such Reports and r commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold of any p	or used by any perso olitical committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.	
- I \	IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (ENPAC)			
	full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Williams			Date of Receipt	
<u>N</u>	Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr			09 / 30 / 2007	
	City Ruston	State Zip Code  LA 71270-3		Transaction ID: PR42434202708	
F	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C	209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00	
N E	lame of Employer intergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Engrg Associate-Dis	t I ead		
R	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	
	full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1		Date of Receipt	
N	Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y	
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42434222708	
_	Raymond	MS 39154-5	013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		36.00	
N E	lame of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant			
R	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)	
	full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1		Date of Receipt	
_	Mailing Address 885 River Road			0 9 / 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
	City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID: PR42434302708	
F	Sunshine EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	LA 70780-3	100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00	
N E	lame of Employer intergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Acc	counts		
R	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
				96.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	ress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (El	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Williams			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln			09 / 30 / 4 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434312708
Kountze	TX	77625-9613	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		27.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Repre	sentative II	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		238.20	P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Williamson			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434372708
Pride	LA	70770-9701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Licensi	ng Spec (Nuc)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Dri	ve		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434392708
Baton Rouge	LA	70818-4005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Engineer,	Sr (Trans)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1	_	96.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 216 (check only one)    X
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements ma ne name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persondress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Wilson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 126  City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7  Transaction ID: PR42434492708
	Jackson	MS	39205-0126	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		82.28
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Rea	n al Estate Operations	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 406.26	P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Dr	rive		09 / 30 / 4 9 9
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434532708
	Byram	MS	39272-9329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	_ ' _ <u> </u>	d Protection	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434622708
	La Place FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70068-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Asst Ger	n neral Tax Counsel	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		168.28

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Womble			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-8828	Transaction ID: PR42434702708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Sr Engin	n eer (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	, ' <u> </u>	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place	ce		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O T O T O T O T O T O T O T O
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434862708
	Jackson	MS	39204-4336	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wright			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Driv	ve		09 30 7 9 9 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434892708
	Terry	MS	39170-9799	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Su	n Ipplier QA	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		105.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 216 (check only one)    X
A C	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Young			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2245 East Street			09 / 30 / 2007
	City <u>Hernando</u>	State MS	Zip Code 38632-1804	Transaction ID: PR42435032708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Operatio	n ns Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>- ' '                                 </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 618 Rural Street			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435172708
	River Ridge	LA	70123-3653	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Majr	n & Natinl Acct Sales	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435342708
	Spring	TX	77386-1683	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		95.32
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	perations PM&D	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 837.96	P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			169.32

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	ommittee (L	INI AO)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jack II Hanemann, II			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435502708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70821-2431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Gove	n ernmental Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bruess			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435532708
	Montgomery	TX	77356-8407	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		as & Oil Reporting	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3765 Champions			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435572708
	Beaumont	TX	77707-5472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	<del>, '                                   </del>	ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			174.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mane name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
. / ۱.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Ci	rcle		09 / 30 / 4 4 4 4 4
	City The Weedlerde	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435612708
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-5328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Ops	n s & Technical Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435622708
	New Orleans	<u>LA</u>	70118-6239	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Fina	n ncial Processes	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42437232708
	Plymouth	MA	02360-1368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Supv, Er	n ngineering -	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			265.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 11
,	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15 W Washington Stre	901		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42438352708
	Hanson	MA	02341-1048	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Gov	n vernment Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge D	r.		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42438552708
	Madison	MS	39110-9436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Nucl	n ear Transition	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Wilson	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 341 Marian Lane			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42438602708
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-2867	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ope	erations -	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		255.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	for each	parate schedule(s) n category of the d Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and address of an	d or used by any person y political committee to s	for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action C	ommittee (LIVI AO)		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenu	е		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Co	ode	Transaction ID: PR42439032708
	<u>Hawthorne</u>	NY 10532	2-2424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Temp Mgr		1
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Da	ate <b>V</b>	]
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrej Petrenko			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N			09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip Co		Transaction ID: PR42439662708
	<u>Hartsdale</u>	NY 10530	0-3139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Da	ate <b>V</b>	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Fallacara			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State Zip Co		Transaction ID: PR42441172708
	Marshfield	MA 02050	0-1700	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Training & De	•	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)   ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Da	630.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		165.00

	JLE A (FEC Form 3) D RECEIPTS	<b>(</b> )	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:   PAGE   142 / 216   (check only one)
Any informati	ion copied from such Reports ar	nd Statements may	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF	F COMMITTEE (In Full) Corporation Political Action			
Full Name Michael C	e (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Mailing A				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441412708
Nebrask	ka City	NE	68410-3390	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	umber of contributing litical committee.	C		150.00
Name of I Entergy N LLC	Employer Nuclear Nebraska,-	Occupatio Gen Mgr	n , Plant Ops	
	for: mary General er (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name Thomas T	e (Last, First, Middle Initial) repanier			Date of Receipt
Mailing A	ddress 10 Winter Park Dr.			09 30 7 2007
City	II. bonatian	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441912708
	ell Junction	NY	12533-6958	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	umber of contributing litical committee.	C		135.00
Name of I Entergy S	Employer Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, ECI	n	
Receipt F		Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	mary	0 0	1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	e (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zaremba, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing A	ddress 772 South Massey	Str		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42442612708
Waterto		NY	13601-3905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal po	umber of contributing olitical committee.	C		36.00
LLC	Employer Nuclear Nebraska,-	Occupatio Dir, Nuc	n Safety Assurance	
Receipt F	or: mary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	B/D D. J (242.55.7)
	er (specify) 🔻		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	of Receipts This Page (optiona			321.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 1
Ar	by information copied from such Reports and $\$$ for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
<b>/_</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Cato	State NY	Zip Code 13033	Transaction ID: PR42443292708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	10000	105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupatio	n S Outages	
	Inc Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42444232708
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-5275	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Resource	n e Team Staff (R)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 254 W Main Street			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42444992708
	Middletown	NY	10940-6114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		mmunications	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Cities (Specily)		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			191.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace			09 30 2007
	City <u>Ridgeland</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39157-9742	Transaction ID: PR42446272708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP. Busi	n ness Development	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Oliphant			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Aven	ue		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42446872708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70816-7925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engin	n eer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42447712708
	Soddy Daisy	TN	37384-1060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Secu		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			214.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	<b>(</b> )	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 216 (check only one)    X
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using  NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	the name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Entergy Corporation Political Action	i Committee (E	:NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr			09 30 7 2007
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501-4205	Transaction ID: PR42448222708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72301-4203	90.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupatio General	n Manager (FOS)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Feltner			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42448362708
Baton Rouge	LA	70820-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	_ ,	ct Manager - NUC	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Harrell			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O O O O O O O O O O
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42451212708
Liberty	MS	39645-8105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	<del>- 1 ' ' - ' </del>	ea Substations	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		165.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Jr Bunch, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive			09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City <u>Vicksburg</u>	State MS	Zip Code 39183-6908	Transaction ID: PR42451372708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.42 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald McMorris	<u>l</u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Driv	е		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42451562708
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-9382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Operatio	n ns Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith	l		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake I	Place		09 30 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42453692708
	<u>Byram</u>	MS	39272-5761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Engin	eer (Tdb)	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/P Doduction (\$19.00 Pi
	Other (specify)		312.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		84.00

or f	r information copied from such Reports and Sor commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Commercial Pull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Lucas Mailing Address P.O.Box 220 City	e name and address of any political committe	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.
<b>A</b> .	Entergy Corporation Political Action C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Lucas Mailing Address P.O.Box 220	committee (ENPAC)	
<b>A</b> .	Terry Lucas Mailing Address P.O.Box 220		
	5 1.0.20x 220		Date of Receipt
	Gily	Ctata Zin Cada	0 9 3 0 7 2 0 0 7 2 0 0 7
	Mount Olive	State Zip Code MS 39119-0220	Transaction ID: PR42453742708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Jr Irby, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive		09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42453992708
	Brandon	MS 39042-7905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	37.20
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	275.40	P/R Deduction (\$19.27 Bi- Weekly)
 >.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Boyd		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.		09 30 7 4 9 9
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42454122708
	Vicksburg	MS 39183-8674	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Deducti - /040 00 51
	Other (specify)	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1	85.20

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma le name and ad	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Pentergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Renee Bishop			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Terry	State MS	Zip Code 39170-7185	Transaction ID: PR42454172708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	00170 7100	24.96
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio	ns Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 214.80	P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Thomas			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates [	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42454912708
	<u>Eupora</u>	MS	39744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv., Lin		
	Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Dadwation (#10.00 Bi
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Thompson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circ	le		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42455192708
	Brandon	MS	39047-7364	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Engrg As	n ssociate-Dist II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г		1		72.96

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 17
,	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jody Sigle			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres		7:01	09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42457052708
	Dardanelle	AR	72834-8774	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.28
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Ass't Op:	n s Manager	7
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		441.84	P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi- Weekly)
 s.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Jr Washington, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42457102708
	Little Rock	AR	72223-8928	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		81.36
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Reg Affa	n irs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		719.28	P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Monty Harrell	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42458152708
	<u>Judsonia</u>	AR	72081-9421	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Ar	n ea Substations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г				

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LeNoal Hartwick			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mour	ntain Road		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-9007	Transaction ID: PR42459122708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		54.83
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr. Tra	n ns/Substation Grid	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 214.83	P/R Deduction (\$45.15 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway F	Road		09 30 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42459832708
	White Hall FEC ID number of contributing	AR	71602-9664	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv., Pl.		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date 🔻	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42459852708
	Pine Bluff	AR	71603-6103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1	_	126.83

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 216 (check only one)    X
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
Z	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		-,	
۱.	Gerard Fontenot			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 175 Riverlands Dr			09 / 30 / 2007
	City La Place	State LA	Zip Code 70068-7107	Transaction ID: PR42461102708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70000-7107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant li	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
-	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42461482708
	Houston	TX	77005-3523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Com	n Imercial Analytics	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Brown			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive	)		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42461592708
	Madison	MS	39110-7563	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Safety S	n pecialist Sr	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			183.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A oi	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements may be name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Sr Castille, Sr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City Sherwood	State AR	Zip Code 72120-3589	Transaction ID: PR42462082708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Sr Custo	n mer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>'</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Ellsaesser			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42462402708
	Clinton	MS	39056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Em	n ployee Development	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		263.52	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Travis Leggett			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road	I		09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42462602708
	Natchez	MS	39120-2141	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		78.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	)	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 216 (check only one)    X
A	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements mand and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek La			09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-7531	Transaction ID: PR42463432708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70440-7331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mar. Cor	n npensation	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42463462708
	Metairie	LA	70005-4017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Ope	n rations - LA	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas S	Street		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42463572708
	Luling	LA	70070-5108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	<del></del>	intenance Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		226.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Mitchell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way	01-1-	7's Oads	09 30 2007
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-7952	Transaction ID: PR42465652708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72002-7932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  236.76
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Site	n	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 591.90	P/R Deduction (\$140.00 Bi- Weekly)
_ 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  John Hanson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.			09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42465722708
	Russellville	AR	72801-5454	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Co	n ontrol Room	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Soper			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr.			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42465752708
	Des Allemands	LA	70030-3320	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	<del></del>	r, Nuc (R)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			284.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Statements may not be sold or used by any personal ename and address of any political committee to Committee (ENPAC)	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Rucker		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive		09 / 30 / 2007
City <u>Madison</u>	State Zip Code MS 39110-7767	Transaction ID: PR42467292708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	27.46
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  226.38	P/R Deduction (\$14.84 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIV	E	09 / 30 / 4 2007
City PORT GIBSON	State Zip Code MS 39150-2541	Transaction ID: PR42467302708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C 39130-2341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Work Week	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 388.92	P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael May		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road		0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Hazlehurst	State Zip Code MS 39083-8877	Transaction ID: PR42467742708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Safety Specialist Sr	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		97.46

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and ad	dress of any political committee t	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Michael Bailey  Mailing Address 402 Highland			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 402 Highland  City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42468382708
	Indianola	MS	38751-2524	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Operation	on ons Coordinator (Tdb)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melvin Jr Hood, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate D	09 30 7 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42469112708
	Hernando FEC ID number of contributing	MS	38632-9494	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Boyd			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42469632708
	Brookhaven  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	MS C	39601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Safety	on y Spec (Fos)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		84.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$\angle$				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Dri	ive		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470372708
	Brandon	MS	39042-2063	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:	<del>-                                    </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Cyr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470592708
	Austin	TX	78726-1370	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Asst. Ge	n neral Counsel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470652708
	Brandon	MS	39047-7010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.06
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Engineer	n r, Staff (Trans)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 215.30	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi- Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		128.06

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	committee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street			09 30 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2626	Transaction ID: PR42470702708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Dep	n outy General Counsel	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carroll			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471012708
	Annapolis	MD	21409-5537	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed	n Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Herpich	I		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471182708
	Spring	TX	77381-5111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		196.40
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assoc Ge	n en Tax Counsel-Litiga	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1717.20	P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	ı		406.40

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place			09 30 2007
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1315	Transaction ID: PR42471262708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, G	n ieneral Tax Counsel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471302708
	Houston	TX	77027-4705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		90.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Tax C		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		810.00	P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive	Э		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471832708
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7463	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	<del>, '                                   </del>	ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		345.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 216 (check only one)    X
A or	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
٠.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.			09 30 2007
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70808-5910	Transaction ID: PR42472302708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Presiden	n t & CEO, Entergy LA	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert III King, III	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42472842708
	Benton	AR	72019-2398	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Juris	n dictional Finance	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_		0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Trooley)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473092708
	Monroe	LA	71203-8564	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	,	a Substations	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.33	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	ne name and address of any political committee	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	,	
Larry Parent		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Gree	n Drive	09 30 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473132708
Brandon	MS 39047-8773	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	106.36
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Credit	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	575.44	P/R Deduction (\$54.78 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case	l	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvo	d.	09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473182708
Madison	MS 39110-8475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd	d.	0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473262708
Madison	MS 39110-8468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Engineering	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
SURTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		286.36

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.	01-1-	7'- 0-1-	09 / 30 / 2007
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380-3996	Transaction ID: PR42473342708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Ente	n ergy Asset Management	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Jr Loyd, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Dr	rive		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473982708
	Harvey	LA	70058-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Supp	n olier Divers & Devel	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_ ).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter II Paulson, II			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42474382708
	New Orleans	LA	70115-3917	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del>- '</del>	or Relations	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		375.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Darling			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods	s Cove		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42474482708
	Little Rock	AR	72211-2078	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Couns		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd			09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475222708
	Baldwinsville	NY	13027-3614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	n	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475232708
	Brandon	MS	39047-7012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		clear Fuels Planning	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		210.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Robbins			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 1583			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Heber Springs	State AR	Zip Code 72543-1583	Transaction ID: PR42475502708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mar. Hur	n man Resources	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, '                                   </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475672708
	Slidell  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70458-8831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr VP, C	n hief Acctg Officer	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Burt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475842708
	Little Rock FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR C	72205-2244	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  26.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Analyst-l	n Environmental Sr	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00	P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	,,,,	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:   PAGE 165 / 216   (check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements may	not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Stree	et		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: PR42476102708
New Orleans	LA	70118-5726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Com	n pliance HR&A	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcus Brown	I		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 290 English Turn	Drive		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42476482708
New Orleans	LA	70131-3344	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assoc Ge	n en Counsel-Litigation	
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 427 Woodlands (	Circle		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42477562708
Brandon	MS	39047-8099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	<del></del>	nsmission Lines	
Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Dodustics (619.00 Di
Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nel		116.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Dunetz			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy	43 North		09 30 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42477622708
Kosciusko	MS	39090-3372	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pro		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42477662708
Madisonville	LA	70447-3010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		108.36
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Prop	n p,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp	
Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify)		708.36	P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour	l		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address Po Box 355			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42478982708
French Settlement	LA	70733-0355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Cons	n struction-Fossil	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		282.36

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 216 (check only one)    X
4	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	statements mag name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point			09 / 30 / 4 9 9
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-4446	Transaction ID: PR42479112708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Asst. Ge	n neral Counsel	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42479512708
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		276.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupatio Presiden	n t & CEO - Entergy N.O.	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		2430.00	P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood			0 9 3 0 7 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42479892708
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		76.68
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		oort Services	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 674.28	P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	ı		388.68

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
A	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  P Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Halbrook			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr. Apt. A2			09 30 7 2007
	City Boutte	State LA	Zip Code 70039	Transaction ID: PR42479972708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70039	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv. Tr	n ansmission Metering	7
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Francis III Gorey, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42480122708
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-9508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Custome	n er Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Shepard			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42480232708
	Mandeville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70471-7448	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.14
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio	n stomer Relations	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	<del>, '                                   </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 433.62	P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi-Weekly)
Г		<u> </u>		103.14

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheila Pounders			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3507 Stonewall Dr			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
	City Benton	State AR	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42480402708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	72015-9792	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio		
	Receipt For:		er Service Mgr II e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Jr Welch, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave	Э		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42481752708
	Prairieville	LA	70769-4493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Mar. Pov	n ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Aycock	l		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42481772708
	West Monroe	LA	71291-8602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		ct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		110.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracie Boutte			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 241 English Turn Driv			09 30 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3348	Transaction ID: PR42481852708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70101-3340	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Regl	n & Govt'l Affairs	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith McInerney	I		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue	09 30 7 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482062708
	Metairie	LA	70003-7605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Gas		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_ ;.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan Stewart			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482422708
	<u>Jefferson</u>	LA	70121-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Cor	n mmunication - N.O.	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		216.00	Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			279.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 216 (check only one)    X   11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action	Statements may not be sold or used by any persone name and address of any political committee to Committee (ENPAC)	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
/		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive		09 30 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482902708
New Orleans	LA 70122-1216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Kulakowski		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr.	. West	09 30 7 2007
City	Transaction ID: PR42483442708	
<u>Harvey</u>	LA 70058-7410	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Strategic Fin Planning	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify)	360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Huntley		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill A	venue	09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484682708
Baton Rouge	LA 70817-3117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
CURTOTAL of Descripts This Descriptions ()		139.00

	HEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) MIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 216 (check only one)    X
or fo	information copied from such Reports and S or commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	:NPAC)	
. <u>Ł</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter			Date of Receipt
N	Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane			09 / 30 / 2007
	Dity	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484712708
_	Covington	LA	70435-9526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		150.00
N E	lame of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy G	n Gen Counsel -Litigation	
F	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr			Date of Receipt
_	Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
C	Dity	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484732708
<u> </u>	Baton Rouge	LA	70804-4494	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		105.00
N E	lame of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Govt A	n Affairs Exec (Exa)	
F	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
_	Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane			09 30 2007
	Dity	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42485202708
_	Mandeville	LA	70471-6744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		135.00
N E	lame of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Busin	n ness Services - UO	
F	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
su	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			390.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sch for each category Detailed Summar	of the
Any information copied from such Reports and sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Commercial Programmer Services Programmer Programmer Programmer Services Programmer	e name and address of any political o	by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions committee to solicit contributions from such committee.
Linergy Corporation 1 United Action C	ommittee (LIVI AO)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive		09 / 30 / 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42485282708
Lumberton	TX 77657-5988	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations	5
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Aven	ue	09 30 7 2007
City	Transaction ID: PR42485332708	
New Orleans	LA 70115-5046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Services	
Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	1;	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42486522708
Port Arthur	TX 77642-7342	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	106.16
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, System Services	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .		292.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate sche for each category of Detailed Summary	of the
or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and address of any political co	y any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ommittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive		09 30 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42486592708
Mandeville	LA 70448-1996	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	182.34
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		88.98 P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich	<u> </u>	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln		09 / 00 / 100
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42487292708
Beaumont	TX 77706-3023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst General Counsel - Cor	n/Gen
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4	50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42487752708
Katy	TX 77450-6707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	100.00
Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc	Occupation VP, Asset Management (EA	MM)
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	00.00 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1	332.34

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 216 (check only one)    X
A C	any information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may rename and address	not be sold or used by any person ess of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (EN	IPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City <u>Mandeville</u>	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7417	Transaction ID: PR42487772708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Corp S	Social Responsibil	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank IV Williford, IV			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 500 Topaz			0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488172708
	New Orleans	LA	70124-2640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Financ	cings	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Y	rear-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Williams	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488192708
	Beaumont	TX	77720-0731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area		
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼	D/D Dadwati (040 00 D)
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		179.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not be sold or used by any personame and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Wynn		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road		09 / 30 / 4 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488452708
	Orange	TX 77632-5610	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Process II	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Franco Roman		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488602708
	Beaumont	TX 77706-3313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rory Luther Roberts		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham		09 30 2007
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42489282708
	Slidell	LA 70461-4903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Tax	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
	LIDTOTAL of Descripto This Descriptoral)		121.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	ny information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma le name and ad	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P O Box 741272			09 30 7 2007
	City New Orleans	State I A	Zip Code 70174-1272	Transaction ID: PR42489292708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70174-1272	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Tech	nnology Delivery	
	Receipt For:	<del>- '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_ s.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Radosevich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42489572708
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.36
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mar. Prior	n ce Forec & Analysis	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date <b>V</b>	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		382.68	P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mallett			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Est	ates Drive		09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42490452708
	Montgomery	TX	77316-5418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	<del></del>	Manager G/T/EMO	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		129.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and address of any political committed	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.
/	(2111716)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Hill		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42492772708
Brandon	MS 39047-7928	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	28.20
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	220.10	P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Shannon		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address PO BOX 724		09 30 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42506862708
HUFFMAN	TX 77336-0724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For:  Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.		09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42507832708
Mandeville	LA 70471-1771	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	400.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Exec VP, External Affairs	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1725.00	P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		452.20

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 216 (check only one)    X
	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Peters			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State NY	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42508082708
	Poughkeepsie  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	12603-4328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Receipt For:	<del>, '                                     </del>	nem Spec (Nuc)	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon			0 9 3 0 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42511782708
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		200.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Sys	n Regulatory Affairs-EXA	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1450.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42512182708
	Pleasant Plains	AR	72568-9804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			276.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 216 (check only one)    X
,	Any information copied from such Reports and Sor for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements made and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle			09 / 30 / 2007
	City <u>Ridgeland</u>	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42512832708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39157-4722	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio	n nnovation	
	Receipt For:	<del>- '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
. –	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle	le		0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42513362708
	Baldwinsville	NY	13027-9277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		120.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Engi		
	Receipt For:	<del>, '                                     </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1080.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 211 West Main St			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42514082708
	Westborough	MA	01581-3558	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Ope	rations	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	-		310.00

	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	any information copied from such Reports and r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 36 Carriage Hill			09 30 2007
	City Signal Mountain	State TN	Zip Code 37377-2338	Transaction ID: PR42514552708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		56.90
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Acc	n cess Authorization/FFD	
	Receipt For:	<del>_ '                                   </del>	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		496.74	P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42515852708
	Austin	TX	78750-7843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Asst. Ge	n neral Counsel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516272708
	Keene	NH	03431-1736	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	<del>, '                                   </del>	vernment Affairs	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.60 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		181.90

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 216 (check only one)    X
Ai	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action (	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Smith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 21 Boston Place			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Keene	State NH	Zip Code 03431-4332	Transaction ID: PR42516292708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1 1 1 1 1	24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Mgr, Cor	n mmunications	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516362708
	Vernon	VT	05354-9418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	<del>_ '                                   </del>	t, Pur & Contr -	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Mackin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 77 North Street			09 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516552708
	Erving	MA	01344-9718	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		duler (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	1		93.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedu for each category of t Detailed Summary Pa	he (check only one)
or for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and address of any political com	any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions imittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street		Date of Receipt
		09 30 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516752708
Carver	MA 02330-1503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	945	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd		$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516912708
Greenfield	MA 01301-1162	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Scheduler (Nuc)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	360	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Taylor		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516932708
Westhampton	MA 01027-9612	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		169.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS	for ea	separate schedule(s) ach category of the led Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
A 0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and address of a	sold or used by any perso any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (ENPAC)		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd			09 30 2007
	City	State Zip	Code	Transaction ID: PR42517082708
	Greenfield	MA 013	801-9775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Leader, Site Trai	nsition	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-	Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0 0	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road	I		09 30 YYYY 2007
	City	State Zip	Code	Transaction ID: PR42517272708
	<u>Athol</u>	MA 013	331-9349	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Manager, It (Nuc	c)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-	Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincentis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Morningside Com	mons		09 30 7 2007
	City	State Zip	Code	Transaction ID: PR42517282708
	Brattleboro	VT 053	801-3633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Lead Enginee	` ,	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-	Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ.	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		145.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and trips of the remarks o	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Vibert			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr			09 30 2007
	City Franklin	State MA	Zip Code 02038-1167	Transaction ID: PR42517332708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supv, En	n ngineering -	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Empey	_		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle			09 30 YYYYY 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42517492708
	Bellows Falls	VT	05101-4212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Engine	n eer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D - 1 - 1 (040 00 D)
	Other (specify)	0 0	324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Desilets			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42517592708
	Keene	NH	03431-1810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	<del>, '                                   </del>	Fraining Support	
	Receipt For:  Primary  General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	360.00	Weekly)
Г	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			100.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 216 (check only one)    X
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	ny information copied from such Reports and a r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
/	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
	Christopher Wamser  Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive			Date of Receipt
	0::		7' 0 1	09 30 2007
	City Chesterfield	State NH	Zip Code 03443-3622	Transaction ID: PR42517792708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	03445-3022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  24.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Gen Mgr	n , Plant Ops	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Haumann			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42518292708
	Guilford	VT	05301-8484	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Supv, Er	n ngineering -	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 227.25	P/R Deduction (\$27.97 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane			0 9
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42518352708
	Cortlandt Manor	NY	10567-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	_ '	00 - ENO	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .	1		224.50

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 216 (check only one)    X
A C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
. ∠	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Vernon	State VT	Zip Code 05354-9592	Transaction ID: PR42519042708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	03334-9392	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupatio Sr Projec	n ct Manager - NUC	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
- 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42520712708
	<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70005-4201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		174.80
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Fina	n nce Operations Center	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1516.20	P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi- Weekly)
. <del>-</del>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street			0 9 3 0 Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42520872708
	Newark	AR	72562-9608	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		42.38
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 372.30	P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		253.18

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12  13 14 15 16 1
C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Gray			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terra	ice		09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42521052708
	Jackson	MS	39211-3043	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Counsel (		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		324.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-2	26d		09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42521712708
	New Orleans	LA	70161-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		80.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		VP & General Counsel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		720.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Cooper			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42521862708
	Houston	TX	77008-4532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Tax Co		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	I		146.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Pentergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
۷.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Forbes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove			09 / 30 / 2007
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7050	Transaction ID: PR42523042708
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39110-7030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Sr VP, C	n OO - EOI	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Kettler			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523152708
	Madison	MS	39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		15.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, ECI		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerald Halvorsen			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523342708
	Springfield	VA	22153-2447	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		265.22
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Vp, Fed	n Governmental Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 1397.83	P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			310.22

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 216 (check only one)    X
0	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e name and add	lress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
	Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Jommittee (El	NPAC)	
· <u>/</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Camet			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Roa	ıd		09 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523492708
	Bethesda	MD	20816-1821	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		96.88
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen	Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		532.84	P/R Deduction (\$50.44 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523502708
	Brandon	MS	39042-4001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen	n Counsel-Environmental	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivf	fe		0 9 3 0 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523882708
	Morgan Hill	CA	95037-3407	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		e VP Operations	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Γ,	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		316.88

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) FEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1
A C	ny information copied from such Reports and S r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma e name and ad	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street			09 30 2007
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-3609	Transaction ID: PR42525222708  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Couns		
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	<del>, '</del>	e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 803 South View Terra	ce		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42525492708
	Alexandria	VA	22314-4925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed	n Reg Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.			09 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42526902708
	Baton Rouge	LA	70817-1423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.36
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	<del>, '                                   </del>	clear Human Resources	
	Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 390.12	P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi- Weekly)
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1		199.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 216 (check only one)  X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Sikes			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road			09 / 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42528202708
Vicksburg	MS	39180-9793	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Pro		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Harris	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42528792708
Maumelle	AR	72113-5921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		28.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Account	n Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 242.16	P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Stevens	l		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42532642708
South Hadley	MA	01075-1737	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		27.70
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Engineer	li (Nuc)	
Receipt For:  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 244.35	P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			79.70

A.

В.

<b>SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)</b>		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 216
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the	(check only one)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X   11a   11b   11c   12   15   16   17
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	Committee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Giles			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1776   Street, NW Suite 900			09 30 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42532922708
Washington	DC	20006-3757	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		91.76
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Nuc	n Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 412.92	P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Eubanks	•		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive			0 9 3 0 7 2 0 0 7
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR45710012708
Madison	MS	39110-7584	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP, Proje	n ect Management	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	7
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)

		000.70
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•	226.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<b>•</b>	36278.91

	TILDOLL B (I LO I OIIII 5X)	Use separate schedule(s		(check onl	: NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 216 lv one)
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
or fo	Information copied from such Reports and State or commercial purposes, other than using the nat NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	me and address of any politica			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				- " - 0004750
	Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC  Mailing Address P.O. Box 82860				Transaction ID: 3084753 Date of Disbursement  0 9 0 5 2 0 0 7
		Chata Zin Cada			Association Disharas and this Basis
	City Baton Rouge	State Zip Code LA 70884			Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
	Purpose of Disbursement Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR LA			011	5000.00
	Candidate Name Bobby Jindal			tegory/ ype	
	·	sement For: 2007  X Primary General  Other (specify)			Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR LA
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: 3084755
	Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100				$ \begin{array}{c c} \begin{array}{c c} \begin{array}{c c} \\ \end{array} & \begin{array}{c cc \\ \end{array} & \end{array}$
	City Metairie	State Zip Code LA 70001			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Aaron Broussard, STATE HOUSE LA			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Aaron Broussard		1	tegory/ ype	
	ÿ	sement For: 2007  X Primary General  Other (specify)			Aaron Broussard, STATE HO- USE LA
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Junior Rodriguez Campaign Fund				Transaction ID: 3084761 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 8201 W. Judge Perez [	Orive			099 05 7 2007
	City Chalmette	State Zip Code LA 70043			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Henry Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE LA			011	250.00
	Candidate Name Henry Rodriguez		Ca	tegory/ ype	
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)			Henry Rodriguez, STATE HO- USE LA

	SHEDOLL B (I LC I OHH 3X)	Use separate schedule(s) (check)	NE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 216 only one)
IT _	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page  21b 27	<u> </u>
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam		
$\setminus$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
$ \rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Young Council At Large		Transaction ID: 3084762 Date of Disbursement
		1	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City New Orleans	State Zip Code LA 70123	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA	011	1000.00
	Candidate Name John Young	Category/ Type	1
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)	John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Transaction ID: 3084764
	Tom Capella Campaign Fund		Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 3421 N. Causeway Suite 601		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Metairie	State Zip Code LA 70002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA	011	1000.00
	Candidate Name Tom Capella	Category/ Type	1
	9 🗎	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Katz Campaign Fund		Transaction ID: 3084766 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 207 C Louisville Ave.		0 9 M / 0 5 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y
	City Monroe	State Zip Code LA 71201-5823	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LA	011	500.00
	Candidate Name Kay Katz	Category/ Type	
		ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LA
	State. LA DISTITUT. 10		

CHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s	)	(check on	E NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 216
EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	··			
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: 3089871
Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee				Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 17 Cooper Lane				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Conway	State Zip Code AR 72034			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement				500.00
Gilbert Baker, STATE SENATE AR Candidate Name		-	011	
Gilbert Baker			ategory/ Type	
X Senate President	ement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)	•		Gilbert Baker, STATE SENA- TE AR
State: AR District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Roberts Campaign Fund				Transaction ID: 3090664 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Jefferson Parish 848 2nd Street				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Gretna	State Zip Code LA 70053			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA	LA 70055		011	500.00
Candidate Name Chris Roberts		Ca	ategory/ Type	
9 🗎	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	l	7,75	Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Committee to Elect Kimberly L. Camp	bbell			Transaction ID: 3092808 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 9681				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Jackson	State Zip Code MS 39286			Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement Kimberly Campbell, STATE HOUSE 72nd MS			011	250.00
Candidate Name Ms. Kimberly L. Campbell		Ca	ategory/ Type	
Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: MS District: 72	ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)	1		Kimberly Campbell, STATE HOUSE 72nd MS
otate. INO DISTINCT. 12				1250.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	1	INE NUMBER:	PAGE 197/216
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21 27		3 24 25 26 8b 28c X 29 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	le and address of any politica	i committee t	o solicit contribution	is from such committee
Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign			Transaction Date of Disb	ID: 3092942 oursement
Mailing Address P O Box 388			09 /	11 7 2007
City Byhalia	State Zip Code MS 38611		Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE 13rd MS		011	1	300.00
Candidate Name Tommy Woods		Category/ Type	_	
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)		Tommy Wo 13rd MS	oods, STATE HOUSE
State: MS District: 13  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
Tyrone Ellis Campaign			Transaction  Date of Disb	
Mailing Address P O Box 892			0 9	11 7 2007
City Starkville	State Zip Code MS 39760		Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE 38th MS		011	]	1000.00
Candidate Name Tyrone Ellis		Category/ Type		
Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: MS District: 38	ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Tyrone Ellis 38th MS	s, STATE HOUSE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Delbert Hoseman Campaign			Transaction Date of Disb	ID: 3092944 pursement
Mailing Address PO Box 23066			0 9 4	11 7 2007
City Jackson	State Zip Code MS 39225		Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY OF STATE MS	3	011	]	1000.00
Candidate Name Mr. Delbert Hoseman		Category/ Type		
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)		Delbert Hos OF STATE	seman, SECRETARY MS
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			<u> </u>	2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	)		<b>•</b>	

	CHEDOLE B (I LO I OIIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s	)		)K LINE neck only						uL_	198 /	210
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			21b 27	22 28a		23 28b	$\vdash$	24 28c	X	25 29	20
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the name NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	e and address of any politica											
$\mathbb{L}$													
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rene Oliveira Campaign							sburs				0 ŏ 7	Y
	Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, S	uite #9				0 9						007	
	City Brownsville	State Zip Code TX 78520				Amou	ınt of	Each	Disb	urse	-	this P	-
	Purpose of Disbursement Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX			01		L.	-				5	00.00	)
	Candidate Name Representa Rene Oliveira			ateg Typ									
	Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: TX District: 37	ement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify)	•			Rene 37th	Oliv TX	veira,	STA	<b>\ΤΕ</b>	HOl	JSE	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Trans	sacti	on ID:	: 30	)939	48		
	Rob Eissler Campaign					Date	of Di	sburs	emen				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7652					0 9	М	<sup>D</sup> 1	2	/ L	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
	City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77387				Amou	ınt of	Each	Disb	urse	-	this P	
	Purpose of Disbursement Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE TX			01	1				-		10	00.00	
	Candidate Name Rob Eissler			ateg Typ	,								
	Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: TX District: 15	ement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify)				Rob E TX	Eissl	er, S	TAT	ЕНО	OUS	E	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Brimer Campaign					<b>Trans</b> Date				)939 nt	49		
	Mailing Address 1600 West 7th St., Suite	650				0 9	М	<sup>D</sup> 1	2	/ Y	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Fort Worth	State Zip Code TX 76102				Amou	ınt of	Each	Dist	urse	ment	this P	eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE 96th TX			01	1						10	00.00	)
	Candidate Name Kim Brimer			ateg Typ	ory/ e								
	Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: TX District: 96	ement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify)				Kim E 96th		er, S	TAT	E HO	DUS	E	
	otato. 17. District. 30					_				_			

	CHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)		(check or	E NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 216
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	22 23 24 25 2 28a 28b 28c X 29 3
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nan				
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Nungesser Campaign Fund				Transaction ID: 3094136 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 743				09977
	City Belle Chasse	State Zip Code LA 70037			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Billy Nungesser, STATE HOUSE LA			011	500.00
	Candidate Name Billy Nungesser			tegory/ ype	
	Senate President	ement For: 2006 Primary X General Other (specify)			Billy Nungesser, STATE HO- USE LA
_	State: LA District: 00  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Hencycle Niekie Merrice				Transaction ID: 3094176
•	The Honorable Nickie Monica  Mailing Address 1801 W. Airline Hwy				Date of Disbursement  M M M / D D / Y Y Y O Y Y  O 9 M / D T 7 Y Y O Y O Y
	City	State Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Laplace Purpose of Disbursement Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE LA	LA 70068		044	500.00
	Candidate Name Nickie Monica		Ca	011 tegory/ Type	
		ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE LA
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Scalise Campaign Fund				Transaction ID: 3094179 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 10595				099777
	City New Orleans	State Zip Code LA 70181			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Steve Scalise, STATE SENATE LA			011	1000.00
	Candidate Name Steve Scalise			tegory/ Type	
	ÿ	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			Steve Scalise, STATE SENA- TE LA
Г	olaic. LA DISTIICT.				2000.00

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3	y Use s	eparate schedule(	s)	FOR LINE (check on	NUMBER: ly one)		РА	GE 200	/ 216	3
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	Detail	ch category of the ed Summary Page		21b 27			24 28c	25 X 29		26 30
	y Information copied from such Reports at for commercial purposes, other than using										
>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Committee (E	ENPAC)								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith Campaign Fund					Transaction Date of Dis	sbursemer				
	Mailing Address 611-B South 5th	Street				09 /	<sup>D</sup> 1 <sup>D</sup> 7	/ Y	200	7	
	City Leesville	State LA	Zip Code 71446			Amount of	Each Disl	bursei	ment this	Perio	od .
	Purpose of Disbursement LA				011				1000.0	0	
	Candidate Name John Smith			C	ategory/ Type						
	Office Sought:    House   X Senate   President     State: LA District:	Disbursement Fo  X Primary  Other (				LA					
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Jones Campaign Fund					Transaction Date of Dis			88		
	Mailing Address 1501 Sterling Rd					09 9	<sup>D</sup> 1 7	/ Y	ž 0 0	7 <sup>Y</sup>	
	City Franklin	State LA	Zip Code 70538-383	6		Amount of	Each Disl	bursei	ment this	Perio	d
	Purpose of Disbursement Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50th LA				011				500.0	00	
	Candidate Name Sam Jones				ategory/ Type						
	Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: LA District: 50	Disbursement Fo  X Primary  Other (				Sam Jone th LA	es, STAT	EHC	OUSE 50	)-	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund					Transaction			92		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 617					0 9 /	<sup>D</sup> 1 7	/ Y	200	7 <sup>Y</sup>	
	City Ville Platte	State LA	Zip Code 70586			Amount of	Each Disl	burse			d
	Purpose of Disbursement Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE LA				011				500.0	00	
	Candidate Name Eric LaFleur			C	ategory/ Type						
	Office Sought:    House   X Senate   President     State: LA District:	Disbursement Fo  X Primary  Other (				Eric LaFle LA	eur, STA	TE S	ENATE		
– ا3	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (	optional)			▶				2000.0	0	_
	OTAL This Period (last page this line num										

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 216
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c X 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stator for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	The and address of any pointed	r committee to se	Sicil contributions from such committee
Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	mittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gallot Campaign Fund			Transaction ID: 3094194
			Date of Disbursement  0 9 1 7 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1117			09 17 2007
City	State Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Ruston Purpose of Disbursement	LA 71273-1117		500.00
Richard Gallot, STATE HOUSE 11st LA		011	
Candidate Name Richard Gallot		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Disbut	sement For: 2007		Richard Gallot, STATE HOU-
Senate President	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		SE 11st LA
State: LA District: 11	Ctrior (openity)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3094196
Elbert Guillory Campaign Fund			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 633 East Landry St.			09 7 17 7 2007
City Opelousas	State Zip Code LA 70570		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Elbert Guillory, STATE HOUSE 40th LA		011	500.00
Candidate Name LA Rep. Elbert Guillory		Category/ Type	
A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	sement For: 2007		Elbert Guillory, STATE HO- USE 40th LA
Senate   President	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		USE 40th LA
State: LA District: 40			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryant Hammett Campaign Fund			Transaction ID: 3094204 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 408			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 9 & M \\ 0 & 9 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & 1 & 7 \\ 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Q & Q & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
City Ferriday	State Zip Code LA 71334-0408		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			1000.00
Bryant Hammett, STATE SENATE LA Candidate Name		011	
Bryant Hammett		Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House   Disbute     X Senate     President	sement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)		Bryant Hammett, STATE SEN- ATE LA
State: LA District:			
			0000.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	`	<b>&gt;</b>	2000.00

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use sepa	arate schedule(s)		_	R LINE			R:				PAG	E 202	2 / 21	16
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the Summary Page			21b 27		22 28a		23 28b		20	4 Bc	25 X 29		7
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam															
H	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ic and addres	33 of arry political	COII	1111111	.00 10 3	Olici	COITE	ibut	10113 1	101	11 340	, TT COI			
$ \rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	mittee (ENF	PAC)													
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Lee Campaign Fund							<b>Frans</b> Date					4205	5		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 113128							o <sup>M</sup> 9	М	/ D	1	<b>7</b>	Y	ž 0 ŏ	7 <sup>Y</sup>	
	City Metairie, LA	State LA	Zip Code 70011					Amou	int o	f Eac	h [	Disbu	rseme	ent this		io
	Purpose of Disbursement Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE LA				01	1								500.	00	_
	Candidate Name Glenn Lee			С	ateg Typ											
	Office Sought:  X House  Senate  President  Disburs	ement For: Primary Other (spe	2007 X General					Glenr .A	ı Le	e, S	TA	TE I	HOU	SE		
	State: LA District: 00															
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Phil Bryant							Date	of D	isbur	ser	nent	4240			
	Mailing Address P O Box 5141							0 <sup>M</sup> 9	М	/ D	1 8	8 /	Y	žoŏ	7 Y	
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047					Amou	int o	f Eac	h [	Disbu		ent this	-	ic
	Purpose of Disbursement Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE MS				01	_				_		-		1000.	00	_
	Candidate Name Phil Bryant			С	ateg Typ	ory/ e										
	Senate X President	ement For:  Primary  Other (spe	2007 General				I	Phil E /IS	Brya	nt, S	STA	ATE	HOL	ISE		
	State: MS District: 00  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						+	_								_
	Clark Hall Campaign Committee							Date		isbur	ser	nent	4241		° Y	1
	Mailing Address 302 Elm St.							0 <sup>™</sup> 9		L	1 8	B	L.	žοŏ	7	
	City Marvell	State AR	Zip Code 72366					Amou	int o	f Eac	h [	Disbu	rseme	ent this	-	ic
	Purpose of Disbursement Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE AR				01			<u></u>	-					500.	υÜ	_
	Candidate Name Clark Hall			С	ateg Typ											
	X X	ement For:  Primary  Other (spe	2006 General					Clark AR	На	II, S⁻	ΓΑ	TE ŀ	HOUS	SE		
_	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)									-				000.0	 10	_

or for commercial purposes, other than using process of the proces	and Statements may no the name and address ion Committee (ENF)  flarchand  e Ave  State  LA	Zip Code 70117	21b 27 d by any perso	28a 28b 28c X 29 on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using process of the proces	ion Committee (ENI farchand e Ave  State LA  Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	Zip Code 70117  2007 General	011 Category/	Transaction ID: 3094253 Date of Disbursement  M M M D 18 Y Y Y O Y Y  Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  1000.00  Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA  Transaction ID: 3094270 Date of Disbursement
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to Elect Charmaine M Mailing Address 4030 St. Claude City New Orleans Purpose of Disbursement Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE Candidate Name Charmaine Marchand Stiaes Office Sought: X House Senate President State: LA District: 99  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX	State LA  E LA  Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	Zip Code 70117	Category/	Date of Disbursement    M M
Committee to Elect Charmaine M  Mailing Address 4030 St. Claude  City New Orleans Purpose of Disbursement Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE Candidate Name Charmaine Marchand Stiaes  Office Sought: X House Senate President State: LA District: 99  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX	E LA  State LA  E LA  Disbursement For: X Primary Other (spe	2007 General ecify) <b>▼</b>	Category/	Date of Disbursement    M M
City New Orleans Purpose of Disbursement Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE Candidate Name Charmaine Marchand Stiaes Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: LA District: 99  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX	State LA  E LA  Disbursement For:  X Primary Other (spe	2007 General ecify) <b>▼</b>	Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00  Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA  Transaction ID: 3094270 Date of Disbursement
New Orleans Purpose of Disbursement Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE Candidate Name Charmaine Marchand Stiaes  Office Sought: X House Senate President State: LA District: 99  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX	LA  E LA  Disbursement For:  X Primary Other (spe	2007 General ecify) <b>▼</b>	Category/	Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA  Transaction ID: 3094270 Date of Disbursement
Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE Candidate Name Charmaine Marchand Stiaes  Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: LA District: 99  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX	Disbursement For:  X Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼	Category/	Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA  Transaction ID: 3094270 Date of Disbursement
Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: LA District: 99  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland  Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX	X Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼		Transaction ID: 3094270 Date of Disbursement
Allan Ritter Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 365  City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX		Zip Code		Date of Disbursement
City Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX		Zip Code		
Nederland Purpose of Disbursement Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX		Zip Code		Amount of Fook Diaburgament this David
Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX		77627		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Candidate Name Allan Ritter			011 Category/ Type	2000.00
Office Sought:  X House Senate President  State: TX District: 21	Disbursement For: Primary Other (spe	2008  X General ecify)	Nr.	Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fraser for Texas Senate	·			Transaction ID: 3094272 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Post Office Box	( 13243			099 / 19 / 2007
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78711		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE TX Candidate Name			011	3000.00
Troy Fraser	l s –		Category/ Type	
Office Sought:  House  X Senate  President  State: TX  District:	Disbursement For: Primary Other (spe	2008 X General ecify) ▼		Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE TX
State. 17. District.				6000.00

A.

В.

C.

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LIN	IE NUMBER:		PA	GE 2	204 /	216						
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the	(Crieck o	<u> </u>	las F	¬		٥.							
	Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	$\vdash$	25 29	26 30b						
Any Information copied from such Reports and State		d by any persor	n for the purpo	se of sol	liciting co	ontribu	itions							
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nan	ne and address of any politica	committee to	solicit contribut	tions from	m such o	commi	ttee							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	: (ENDAO)													
Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)													
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil King Campaign	,													
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1913			09											
City Weatherford	State Zip Code TX 76086		Amount o	of Each [	Disburse			-						
Purpose of Disbursement Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TX		011	L			500	0.00	)						
Candidate Name Phil King		Category/ Type												
Senate President	ement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify)		Phil King st TX	ı, STAT	ΓΕ HOL	JSE 6	61-							
State: TX District: 61														
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Jackson Campaign Fund			Date of D	isburser	ment									
Mailing Address 660 N. Foster Drive Suite 214-A			0 9	/ <b>1</b> !	9 / [	žc	) Ď 7	Y						
City Baton Rouge	State Zip Code LA 70806		Amount o	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
Purpose of Disbursement Michael Jackson, STATE HOUSE 61st LA		011	L			, 50	0.00	)						
Candidate Name Michael Jackson		Category/ Type												
The state of the s	ement For: 2007  Primary General  Other (specify) ▼		Michael USE 61s	Jackso t LA	n, STA	TE H	0-							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Williams Campaign Fund			Transact Date of D			76								
Mailing Address P. O. Box 945			0 9 M	/ <b>1</b>		ž	) ŏ 7	Y						
City Shreveport	State Zip Code LA 71163		Amount o	of Each [	Disburse	ment t	this P	'eriod						
Purpose of Disbursement Patrick Williams, STATE HOUSE 04th LA		011	<u> </u>			50	0.00	)						
Candidate Name LA Rep. Patrick Williams		Category/ Type												
	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)		Patrick V HOUSE	Villiam: 04th L <i>i</i>	s, STA <sup>-</sup> A	ΓΕ								
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)						600	0.00							
					-	-								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	)													

S	CHEDULE I	B (FEC Form 3)	<b>(</b> )	Use sepa	arate schedule(s)				NUMBE	R:		F	PAGE	205 /	216
IT	EMIZED DI	SBURSEMENTS	S	for each	category of the ´ Summary Page		(Cr	eck onl 21b 27	22 28a		23 28b	24 286	;	25 29	20
		ed from such Reports and													
or	<u>.</u>	rposes, other than using	the name	and addres	ss of any political	con	nmitt	ee to so	olicit conti	ribut	ions fr	om sucr	com	mittee	
$ \rangle$	NAME OF COME	oration Political Action	Commi	ttee (ENF	PAC)										
	, ,	First, Middle Initial) on Campaign Fund							Date	of D	isburs	: 3094 ement	277		
	Mailing Address	12025 Sullivan Ro	d.						0 9	М	/ D 1	9 /	Y 2	2 0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Baton Rouge			tate -A	Zip Code 70818				Amou	ınt o	f Each	Disbur			
		STATE HOUSE 65th LA	4				01		L.		_			500.00	0
	Candidate Name Cliff Richardso	on, Mr.	D: 1			С	ateg Typ	,							
	Office Sought:	Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General				Cliff F HOUS	Rich SE (	ardso 35th L	on, ST <i>A</i> _A	TE		
	State: LA	District: 65													
	•	First, Middle Initial) ond Campaign							Date	of D	isburs	: 3095 ement			V
	Mailing Address	P.O. Box 450349							0,8	М	<sup>/</sup> 2	24	Y 2	2 0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Laredo			tate TX	Zip Code 78045				Amou	ınt o	f Each	Disbur			
		d, STATE HOUSE 42nd	TX				01		L.		•			250.00	
		chard Raymond	D: 1			Category/ Type	,								
	Office Sought:	X House I Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2008 X General ecify)				Richa USE	ırd F 42n	Raym d TX	ond, S	TATI	E HO-	
	State: TX	District: 42													
	Full Name (Last, Jim Murphy Ca	First, Middle Initial) ampaign							Date	of D	isburs	: 3095 ement			_
	Mailing Address	1 East Greenway	Plaze, S	Suite 225					0,8	М	<sup>/</sup> 2	24	Y	2 0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Houston			tate X	Zip Code 77046				Amou	ınt o	f Each	Disbur			-
		ATE HOUSE 133rd TX					01		L.					250.00	
	Candidate Name TX Rep. Jim N						ateg Typ								
	Office Sought:	Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	2008 X General				Jim M 133rd	lurp I TX	hy, S	STATE	HOU	SE	
_	State: TX	District: 33													
s	UBTOTAL of Disl	oursements This Page (o	ptional)					<u> </u>					10	00.00	)
_	OTAL This Period	d (last page this line numb	oer onlv)					•							
1			,,												_

	CHEDOLL B (I LO I OIIII 5X)	Use separate schedule(s)	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 216 check only one)
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Detailed Summary Page	21b 22 23 24 25 26 27 28a 28b 28c X 29 36
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nar		y person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ittee to solicit contributions from such committee
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Chaney Campaign  Mailing Address 528 Inglewood		Transaction ID: 3095477 Date of Disbursement  0 9 D D Y Y Y Y O Y Y 2 0 0 7
	City Vicksburg	State Zip Code MS 39180	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Mike Chaney, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER 2 Candidate Name	3rd MS	500.00 11 egory/
	Mike Chaney		Mike Chaney, INSURANCE CO- MMISSIONER 23rd MS
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Howell Campaign  Mailing Address P O Box 213		Transaction ID: 3095483  Date of Disbursement  O 9 O 7 O 2 5 O 7 O 7
	City Kilmichael Purpose of Disbursement Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  250.00  11 egory/
	Bobby Howell  Office Sought:  X House Senate President  State: MS District: 46	ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)	Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sidney Bondurant Campaign		Transaction ID: 3095485 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P O Box 1045		$ \begin{array}{c c}  & 0 & 9 & 7 & 25 & 7 & 2007 \\ \hline \end{array} $
	City Grenada	State Zip Code MS 38902	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS Candidate Name Sidney Bondurant	Cate	250.00 11 egory/ /pe
		ement For: 2007 Primary X General Other (specify)	Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS
Г	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional		1000.00

		Use separate schedule(s	()		OR LINE I neck only		ın.			FA	GE	207/	210
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		È	21b 27	22 28a		23 28b		24 28c	Х	25 29	2 3
	y Information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the na NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	me and address of any politica											
V	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action Cor	iiiiittee (ENFAC)											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael McMyne Campaign Fund Mailing Address 3229 Rosevelt Blvd.							on ID: sburse	emen			0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Kenner	State Zip Code LA 70065				Amou	ınt of	Each	Disb	urser	nent	this P	eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA Candidate Name	LA 70003	-	01							50	00.00	)
	Michael McMyne	sement For: 2007  X Primary General Other (specify)		Тур	gory/ be	Micha SE 92	ael N 2nd	1cMy LA	ne, S	STAT	ГЕ Н	IOU-	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Kyle Ardoin Campaign Fund  Mailing Address 4008 Hyacinth Ave.							sburse				0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Baton Rouge Purpose of Disbursement Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA Candidate Name	State Zip Code LA 70808	-	01 ateg	1 Jory/	Amou	unt of	Each	Disb	urser		this P	
	Kyle Ardoin  Office Sought:  X House Senate President  State: LA  District: 68	sement For: 2007  X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Тур	oe	Kyle / 68th l	Ardo LA	in, S	TAT	E HC	ous	E	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason DeCuir Campaign fund					Trans Date		sburse	emen	956 t		Y	Y
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 3095					0 9		2	2 <sup>D</sup>	L	2	0 ŏ 7	
	City Baton Rouge	State Zip Code LA 70821				Amou	ınt of	Each	Disb	urser	ment	this P	erioc
	Purpose of Disbursement Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA		-	01		L.	_				50	00.00	•
	Candidate Name Jason DeCuir			ateg Typ	jory/ e								
	Office Sought:    House   Disbute     X Senate   President     State: LA District:	x Primary General Other (specify)	1	71-		Jasor 14th I		Cuir,	STA	TE :	SEN	ATE	
							_						

### Image# 28992304044

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page  FOR LINE (check only 21b 27)	NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 216 y one)  22
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statemer or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	, , , , ,	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	ittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Robert Nichols Campaign  Mailing Address P.O. Box 2347		Transaction ID: 3097947 Date of Disbursement
7	State Zip Code TX 75766  011 Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Robert Nichols  Office Sought: X House Disburser Senate	Туре	Robert Nichols, STATE HOU- SE TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<u> </u>	38800.00

CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	INE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / only one)								
EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 X 23 28a 28		25 29						
ny Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam						;					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e and address of any pointear	COMMITTALECT TO 30	mon continuations	3 110111 30011	Committee						
Entergy Corporation Political Action Comr	nittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Culberson For Congress			Transaction Date of Disbu	ırsement							
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41964			09 / 24 / 200								
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77241		Amount of Ea	ach Disburs	ement this F	Perio					
Purpose of Disbursement		011	L		1000.00	)					
Candidate Name Mr. John Culberson		Category/ Type									
	ement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)										
State: TX District: 07	(-p)/ <b>\</b>										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Max Baucus			Transaction Date of Disbu		399						
Mailing Address PO Box 586			09 /	D 2 4 /	Ý Ž 0 Ď 7	, <sup>Y</sup>					
Cit.	State Zip Code		A	ala Dialassua		) - u! -					
City Helena	MT 59624		Amount of Ea	ach disburs	ement this F	eno					
Purpose of Disbursement					1000.00	)					
Candidate Name Mr. Max Baucus		011 Category/ Type									
X Senate X President	ement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)	- 7,6-2									
State: MT District:											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hobson For Congress			Transaction Date of Disbu	ırsement							
Mailing Address 82 W. Columbia Street			0 9 4	<sup>D</sup> 24 /	žoŏ7	, <sup>Y</sup>					
City Springfield	State Zip Code OH 45502		Amount of Ea	ach Disburs							
Purpose of Disbursement		011			1000.00	)					
Candidate Name Mr. David Hobson		011 Category/ Type									
Senate	ement For: 2008 Primary General										
State: OH President  District: 07	Other (specify) ▼										
l				•	000000						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					3000.00	,					

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only	NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 216
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 X 23 24 25 28 28 28 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tammy Baldwin For Congress			Transaction ID: 3095401 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 696			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 9 & M \\ 0 & 9 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Madison	State Zip Code WI 53701		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	1000.00
Candidate Name Rep. Tammy Baldwin		Category/ Type	
Senate President	sement For: 2008  X Primary General  Other (specify)		
State: WI District: 02  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 2005402
Mike Ross For Congress Committee			Transaction ID: 3095402 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 360			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}  /  \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}  /  \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Prescott	State Zip Code AR 71857		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	2000.00
Candidate Name Mr. Michael Ross		Category/ Type	
Senate President	sement For: 2008  X Primary General  Other (specify)		
State: AR District: 04  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3095403
Hall For Congress Committee (Ralph Ha	II - Rockwall		Date of Disbursement  O 9
Mailing Address Post Office Box 711			
City Rockwall	State Zip Code TX 75087		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	1000.00
Candidate Name Mr. Ralph Hall		Category/ Type	
Senate President	sement For: 2008  X Primary General  Other (specify)		
State: TX District: 04			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona	`		4000.00

В.

C.

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		arate schedule(s)			OR LIN		-	R:		F	PAGE	211	/ 21	6
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the Summary Page		È	21b 27	П	22 28a	Х	23 28b	24 28	, F	25 29		26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name							the pu		se of s	oliciting	contri		s	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e and addres	ss of any political	COIII	1111	iiilee lo s	SOIIC	it Coriti	ibuti	10115 111	JIII SUCI	COIII	millee		
Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENF	PAC)												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephanie Tubbs Jones For Us Congress							Date o	of Di	isburse		_			
Mailing Address 3729 Silsby Rd							0 9	М .	<sup>/</sup> 2	2 <b>4</b> /	Y 2	žoŏ	7 <sup>*</sup>	
City University Heights	State OH	Zip Code 44118					Amou	nt o	f Each	Disbur	eme	nt this	Perio	od
Purpose of Disbursement		17110	_	-	-			Ċ			1	000.0	0	
Condidate Name				_	11									
Candidate Name Stephanie Jones					egory/ ype									
Senate X President	ment For: Primary Other (spe	2008 General												
State: OH District: 11  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										0005	100			
Pete Sessions For Congress									טו on ib: isburse	: 3095 ement	406			
Mailing Address PO Box 38585							o <sup>M</sup> 9	М	<sup>/</sup> 2	2 <b>4</b> /	Y	žοŏ	7 <sup>Y</sup>	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75238					Amou	nt o	f Each	Disburs				od
Purpose of Disbursement				_	11			-	•		1	0.000	0	
Candidate Name Mr. Pete Sessions					egory/ ype									
Senate X President	ment For: Primary Other (spe	2008 General												
State: TX District: 05  Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							_							
Devin Nunes Campaign Committee							Date o	of Di	isburse					
Mailing Address PO Box 6545							0 9	М .	/ L <sup>B</sup> 2	2 <b>4</b> /	Y 2	ž o ŏ	7 <sup>*</sup>	
City Visalia	State CA	Zip Code 93290					Amou	nt o	f Each	Disburs				od
Purpose of Disbursement				0	11			-	_		1	0.000	0	
Candidate Name Mr. Devin Nunes					egory/ ype									
Senate X President	ment For: Primary Other (spe	2008 General												
State: CA District: 21														
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					. •						30	0.00	0	

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN026

		Use separate schedule(s)		OR LINE heck only		Π.			170	3E 2	12/2	10
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	È	21b 27	22 28a		23 28b		24 28c	25	9	26
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comi	e and address of any political co										
 	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Senator Carl Levin  Mailing Address 10 G Street Ne, Suite 47	0			Trans Date o		sburse				ў 7 <sup>°</sup>	
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20002			Amou	nt of	Each	Disb	ursen		-	riod
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser  Candidate Name Sen. Carl Levin		01 Cate	gory/		•				1000	).UU	
	· -	ement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)			Fundr	aise	er					
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of John Barrasso  Mailing Address PO Box 52008				Trans Date of		sburse				ý 7 0 7	7
	City Casper Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code WY 82605	01	1	Amou	nt of	Each	Disb	ursen	nent th		riod
	X Senate X President	ement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)	Cate Ty	gory/ pe								
	State: WY District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Whitfield For Congress Committee				Trans Date of		sburse	emen	9541 t		V * V	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 391  City	State Zip Code			O 9			2 4	ursen		ý 7 Ó 7	
	Hopkinsville Purpose of Disbursement	KY 42241	01	1			Laon	2.00	0.00.	1000		
	Candidate Name Edward Whitfield			gory/								
	9 7	ement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)										
l e	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			<b>•</b>						3000	.00	

	IEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  MIZED DISBURSEMENTS	′ Use sep	<ul> <li>Use separate schedule(s)</li> </ul>					INE NUMBER: PAGE 213/21								
EMIZED D	ISBURSEMENT	of tor each Detailed	category of the Summary Page		Ì:	21b 27	22 28a	_	X 2	3 8b	24 280	<sub>s</sub> F	25 29			
	pied from such Reports a													3		
	MMITTEE (In Full)	, ino namo ana adare	see of any pointed.	001111			J. 1010 CO.									
Entergy Corp	poration Political Actio	n Committee (EN	IPAC)													
Full Name (Las	et, First, Middle Initial)										3095 ment	411				
Mailing Addres	s P. O. Box 17813						o <sup>M</sup> s	Э М	/	<sup>D</sup> 2	D /	Y	ž o ŏ 7	7 <sup>Y</sup>		
		Otata	Zin Onda				•				Distance	ursement this Perio				
City Richmond		State VA	Zip Code 23226				Amo	ount	of E	acn	Disburs		-			
Purpose of Dis	bursement				011		L				_	20	000.00	D		
Candidate Nam Mr. Eric Can				Cat	tego Type	-										
Office Sought:	X House Senate President	Disbursement For:  X Primary Other (sp	2008 General	•	7,50											
State: VA	District: 07	Other (sp	————													
•	et, First, Middle Initial) ner For Congress						e of		urse	3095 ment						
Mailing Addres					0,8	9 <sup>M</sup>	/	<sup>D</sup> 2	<sup>D</sup> /	Y	2 0 ŏ 7	7 <sup>Y</sup>				
City Burlingame		State CA	Zip Code 94010				Amo	ount	of E	ach	Disburs	emer	nt this F	Perio		
Purpose of Dis		744	$\overline{}$						10	000.00	D					
Candidate Nam Ellen Tausch	-			Cat	011 tego ype	•										
Office Sought:	X House Senate President	Disbursement For:  X Primary Other (sp	2008 General													
State: CA	District: 10	oo. (op	·J/ ▼													
	t, First, Middle Initial) o Elect Mchugh							e of		urse	3095 ment					
Mailing Addres	s 228 S. Washingt Suite 115	on St. Ste. 115					0 <sup>M</sup> S	Э М		<sup>D</sup> 2	4	Y	ž o ŏ 7	7 Y		
City Alexandria		State VA	Zip Code 22314				Amo	ount	of E	ach	Disburs	emer	nt this F	Perio		
Purpose of Dis	bursement				011	$\overline{}$		_				1	500.00	O		
Candidate Nam Mr. John Mcl	-			Cat	tego Type	ry/										
Office Sought:	X House Senate	Disbursement For:  X Primary Other (on	2008 General													
State: VA	President District: 24	Other (sp	ecity)													
														_		

	CHEDULE B (FEC FOI	-	Use sen	arate schedule(s)	FOR LI			₹:		PAGE	214/	216
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEM	ENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page	(check 21b 27	Ĺ	ne) 22 28a	X 23 28b	24		25 29	
	y Information copied from such Rep for commercial purposes, other tha											
$\sum_{i=1}^{n}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political				 							
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi- Charlie Melancon Campaign	,	С					action II f Disbur	D: 309	5414		
	Mailing Address PO Box 54	9					0 9	/ D	2 4 /	Y Ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Napoleonville		State LA	Zip Code 70390			Amoui	nt of Eac	h Disbur			-
	Purpose of Disbursement  Candidate Name				011					10	00.00	•
	Rep. Charles Melancon	Dioburgo	ment For:	2008	tegory/ ype							
	Office Sought:  X House Senate President State: LA District: 03		Primary Other (sp	General								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi Friends Of Blanche Lincoln	al)						action II f Disbur	<b>D:</b> 3095	5415		
	Mailing Address PO Box 31	97					0 9	/ D	24	Y Ž	0 ŏ 7	Υ
	City Little Rock		State AR	Zip Code 72203			Amou	nt of Eac	h Disbur	sement	this P	erio
	Purpose of Disbursement				011		L.			25	00.00	
	Candidate Name Blanche Lincoln				tegory/ ype							
	Office Sought:  House X Senate President  State: AR  District:		ment For: Primary Other (sp	2010 General ecify)								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initi. Pete King For Congress Com	,					Date o	f Disbur		5417		
	Mailing Address Post Office	Box 1428					0 9	/ D	24	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
	City Seaford		State NY	Zip Code 11783			Amoui	nt of Eac	h Disbur			
	Purpose of Disbursement				)11					10	00.00	
	Candidate Name Mr. Peter King				tegory/ ype							
	Office Sought:  X House Senate President  President		ment For: Primary Other (sp	2008 General								
_	State: NY District: 03						_				00.00	_
1												

SCHEDULE B (FEC FOIII 3X)	Use separate schedule(s	(check onl	E NUMBER: PAGE 215/216
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 X 23 24 25 28a 28b 28c 29
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stator for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Our Congress PAC			Transaction ID: 3095418 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 344			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 9 & M \\ 0 & 9 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
City PRESCOTT	State Zip Code AR 71857		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	1000.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Senate President	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3095420
Priority PAC			Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 420 C Street, NE			$ \begin{bmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 9 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D & 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y &$
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	5000.00
Candidate Name Priority PAC		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  Democratic Senate Campaign Committee		Transaction ID: 3095452 Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement		011	7000.00
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	n.		13000.00

Image# 28992304052	
Form/Schedule: <b>F3XA</b> Transaction ID:	Amendments filed to correct conversion errors